

PSALTER.

THE BENSON LIBRARY OF HYMNOLOGY

SCB Endowed by the Reverend

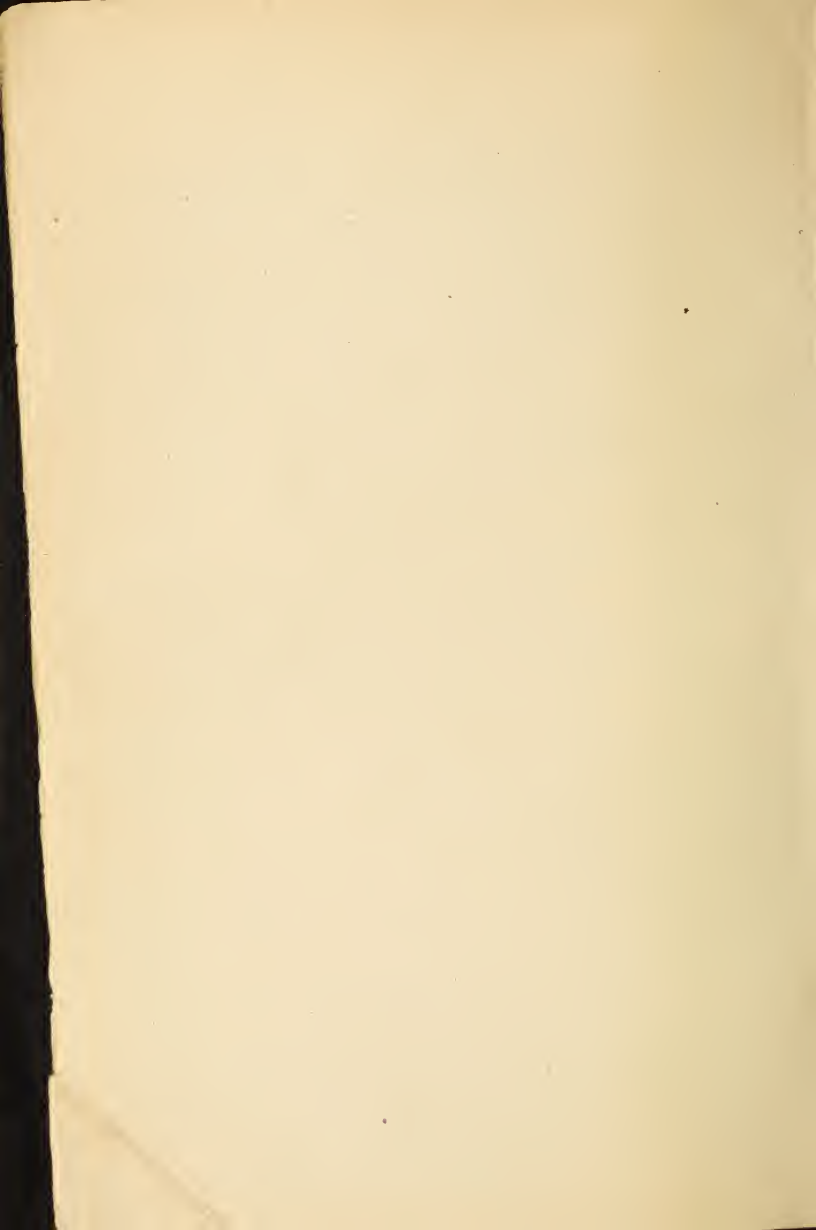
4446 LOUIS FITZGERALD BENSON, D.D.



LIBRARY OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY





Wm. Andrews.

G. E. S.

W. M.

E. W.

R. C.

G. C. B

A B

M. H.

P. F.

L. R.

A. T.

W. B.

G. A.

C. T.

A. A.

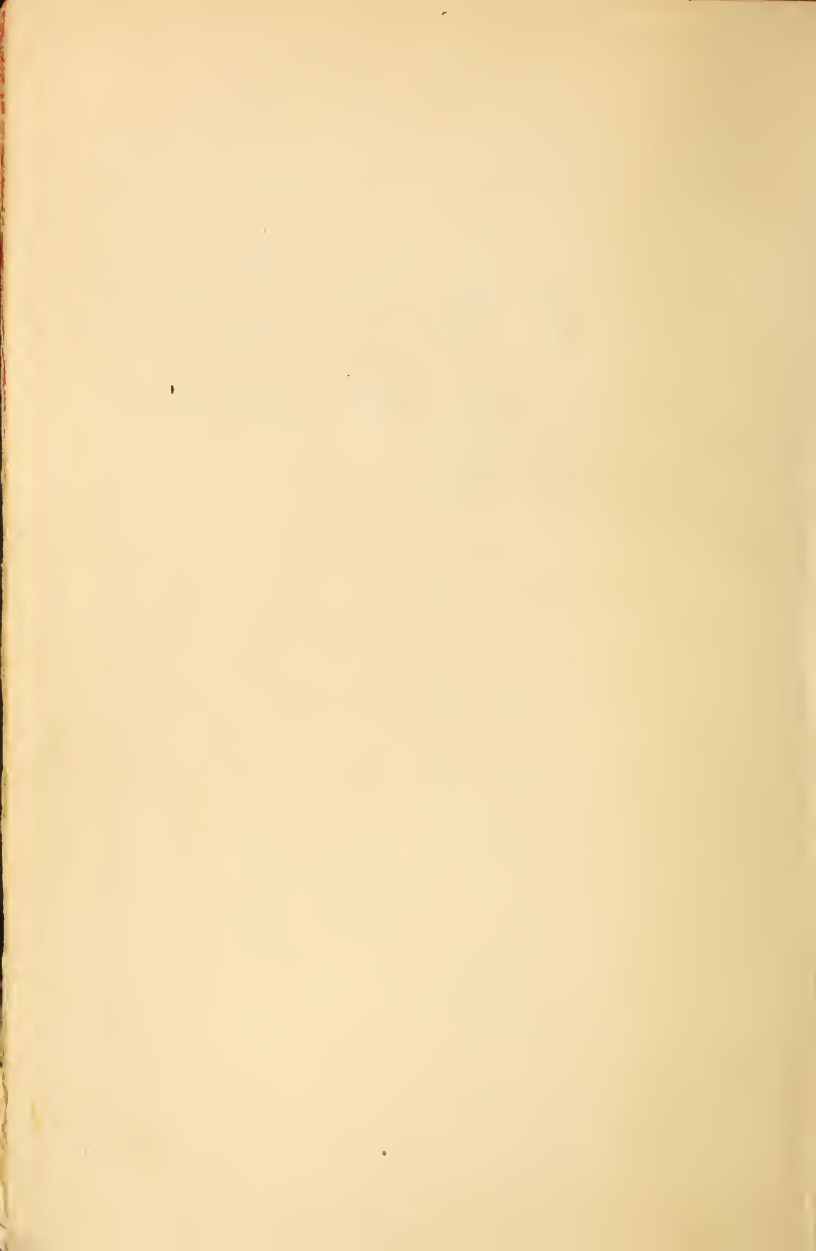
F. S.

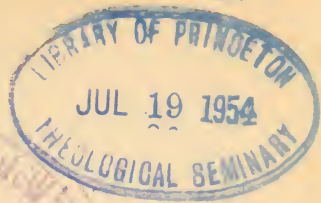
S. L.

B. J.

G. A.

C. S.
F. F.





The Benedictus, Nunc Dimittis and Magnificat

POINTED FOR CHANTING ACCORDING TO THE USE OF
TRINITY PARISH, NEW YORK.

E. & J. B. YOUNG & Co.
NEW YORK.

COPYRIGHTED, 1886,
BY MORGAN DIX, S. T. D.

Benedictus.

Advent.

NARES.



Christmas-tide.

AYRTON.



Lent.

MONK.



Easter-tide.

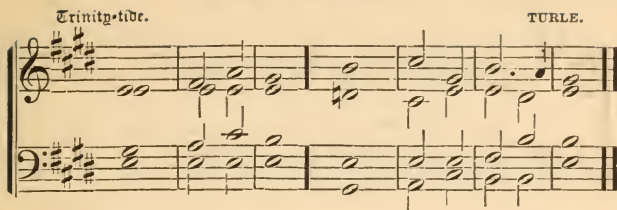
ARNOLD.



Ascension-tide.

TRAVERS.





Benedictus. St. Luke i. 68.

BLESSED be the Lord *God* of | Is - ra - | el : for he hath
visited | and · re - | deemed · his | people ;

And hath raised up a mighty *salvation* | for · = | us : in
the *house* | of · his | ser - vant | David ;

As he spake by the *mouth* of his | ho - ly | Prophets :
which have *been* | since · the | world · be - | gan.

That we should be *saved* | from · our | enemies : and
from the *hand* of | all · that | hate · = | us ;

To perform the mercy *promised* to | our · fore - | fathers :
and to *remember* his | ho - ly | co - ve - | nant ;

To perform the oath which he sware to our *forefather* |
A - bra - | ham : *that* | he · would | give · = | us ;

That we being delivered out of the *hand* | of · our | ene -
mies : might *serve* | him · with - | out · = | fear ;

In holiness and righteousness be - | fore · = | him : *all*
the | days · of | our · = | life.

And thou Child, shalt be called the *Prophet* | of · the |
Highest : for thou shalt go before the face of the *Lord* |
to · pre - | pare · his | ways ;

To give knowledge of *salvation* | unto · his | people : *for*
the re - | mis - sion | of · their | sins ;

Through the tender *mercy* of | our · = | God : whereby
the day-spring from on *high* | hath · = | visit - ed | us ;

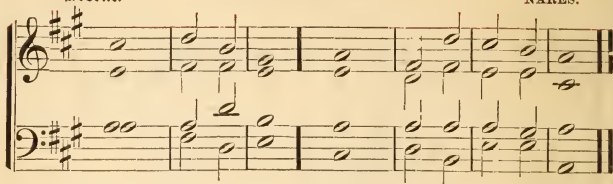
To give light to them that sit in darkness, and *in* the |
shadow · of | death : and to guide our *feet* | in - to the |
way · of | peace.

Glory be, etc.

Benedictus.

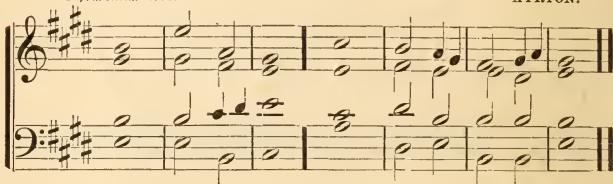
Advent.

NARES.



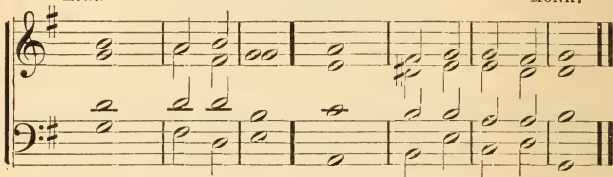
Christmas-tide.

AYRTON.



Lent.

MONK.



Easter-tide.

ARNOLD.



Ascension-tide.

TRAVERS.



Trinity-tide.

TURLE.



Benedictus. St. Luke i. 68.

BLESSED be the Lord *God* of | Is - ra - | el : for he hath
visited | and · re - | deemed · his | people ;

And hath raised up a mighty *salvation* | for · = | us : in
the *house* | of · his | ser - vant | David ;

As he spake by the *mouth* of his | ho - ly | Prophets :
which have *been* | since · the | world · be - | gan.

That we should be *saved* | from · our | enemies : and
from the *hand* of | all · that | hate · = | us ;

To perform the mercy *promised* to | our · fore - | fathers :
and to *remember* his | ho - ly | co - ve - | nant ;

To perform the oath which he sware to our *forefather* |
A - bra - | ham : *that* | he · would | give · = | us ;

That we being delivered out of the *hand* | of · our | ene -
mies : might *serve* | him · with - | out · = | fear ;

In holiness and righteousness be - | fore · = | him : *all*
the | days · of | our · = | life.

And thou Child, shalt be called the *Prophet* | of · the |
Highest : for thou shalt go before the face of the *Lord* |
to · pre - | pare · his | ways ;

To give knowledge of *salvation* | unto · his | people : *for*
the re - | mis - sion | of · their | sins ;

Through the tender *mercy* of | our · = | God : whereby
the day-spring from on *high* | hath · = | visit - ed | us ;

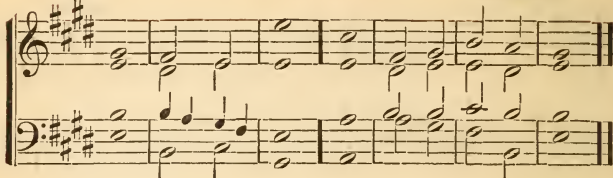
To give light to them that sit in darkness, and *in* the |
shadow · of | death : and to guide our *feet* | in - to the |
way · of | peace.

Glory be, etc.

Magnificat.

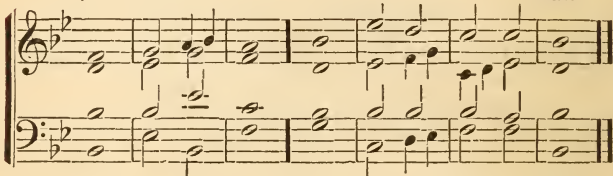
Advent.

BATTISHILL.



Christmas-tide.

E. J. HOPKINS.



Lent.

TURLE.



Easter-tide.

HILES.



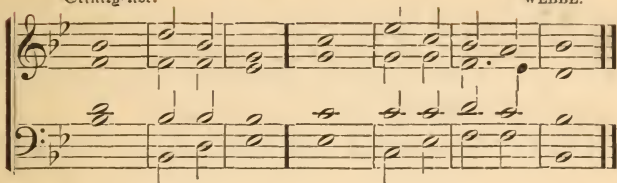
Ascension-tide.

KEETON.



Trinity • tide.

WEBBE.



Magnificat.

MY soul doth | magni - fy the | Lord : and my spirit hath
rejoiced in | God • my | Sa • = | viour.

For he | hath • re - | garded : the lowliness of | his • hand -
maid • = | en.

For behold from | hence • = | forth : all generations
shall | call • me | bless • = | ed.

For he that is mighty hath | magni - fied | me : and |
ho - ly | is • his | name.

And his mercy is on *them* that | fear • = | him : through-
out | all • gener - | a • = | tions.

He hath shewed *strength* | with • his | arm : he hath
scattered the proud, in the imagination | of • = | their • = |
hearts.

He hath put down the mighty | from • their | seat : and
hath exalted the | hum - ble | and • = | meek.

He hath filled the hungry with | good • = | things : and
the *rich* he | hath • sent | emp - ty a - | way.

He remembering his mercy, hath holpen his servant | Is-
ra - | el : as he promised to our forefathers, Abraham | and
• his | seed • for | ever.

Glory be to the Father, | and • to the | Son : and | to • the |
Ho - ly | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev - er | shall
be : world, | with - out | end. • A - | men.

Aunc dimittis.

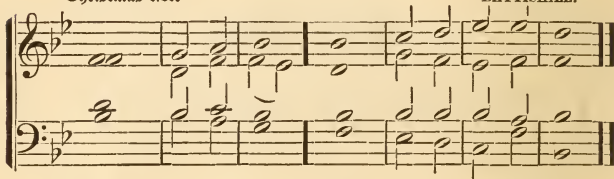
Advent.

GREGORIAN.



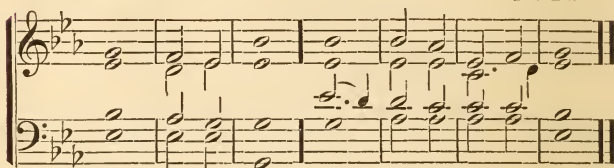
Christmas-tide.

BATTISHILL.



Lent.

FOSTER.



Easter-tide.

HAVERGAL.



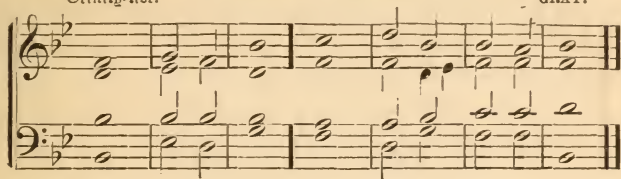
Ascension-tide.

MONK.



Trinitytide.

GRAY.



Nunc dimittis.

LORD, now lettest thou thy *servant* de- | part · in |
peace : *ac-* | cord - ing | to · thy | word.

For mine | eyes · have | seen : *thy* | sal · = | va · = |
tion,

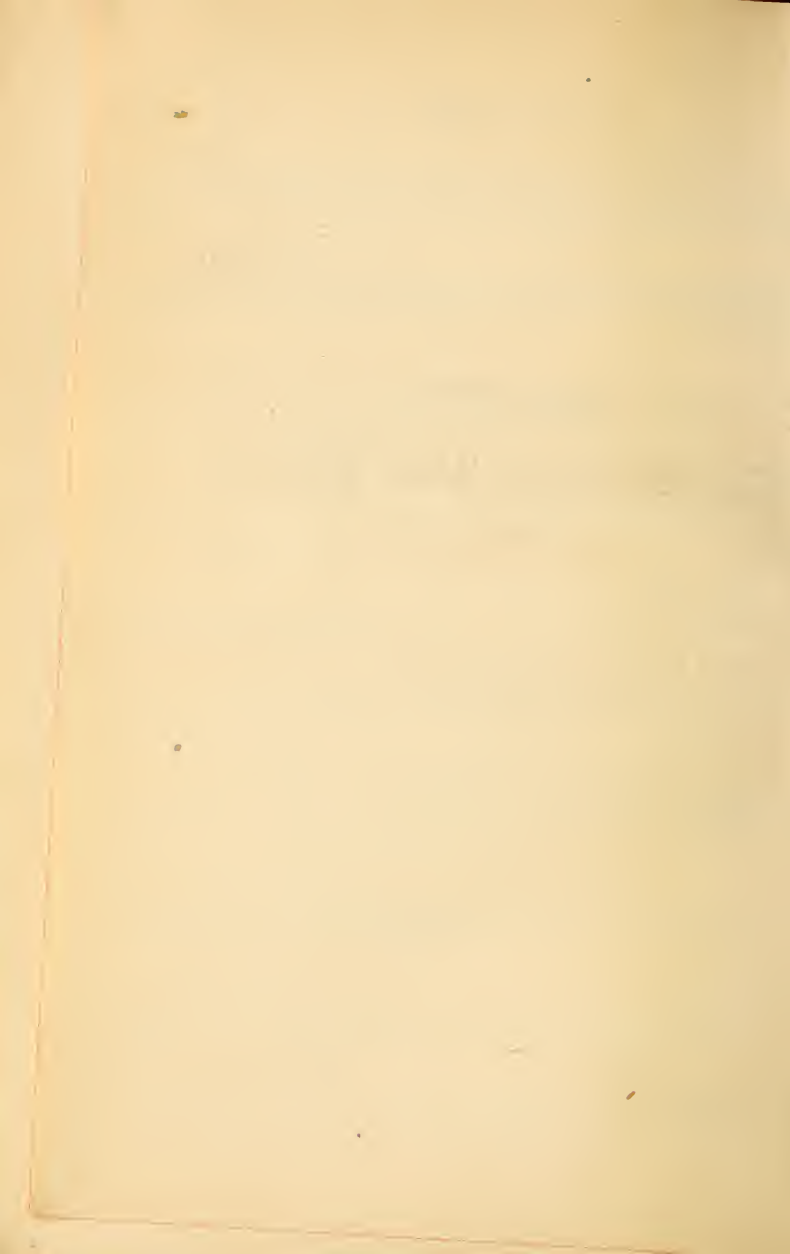
Which *thou* | hast · pre- | pared : *before* the | face ·
of | all · = | people ;

To be a *light* to | lighten · the | Gentiles : and to be
the *glory* of thy | peo - ple | Is - ra - | el.

Glory be to the *Father*, | and · to the | Son : *and* |
to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is *now* and | ev - er |
shall be : *world* | with - out | end. · A - | men.





✓ New York (City), Trinity church.

The Psalter,

POINTED FOR SINGING, AND SET TO MUSIC,

ACCORDING TO THE USE OF

Trinity Parish, New York.



NEW YORK :

E. & J. B. YOUNG & CO., COOPER UNION.

1886.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1870, by
REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.,
In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern
District of New York.

OFFICIAL.

I. Extract from the Minutes of the Vestry of Trinity Church, June 8, 1868.

“On the recommendation of the Rector, *Resolved*, That it be referred to the Committee on Music to consider the expediency of preparing a Pointed Psalter, to be set forth for use throughout the Parish, with power to appoint a Commission of competent persons to prepare a draft of such Psalter.”

II. Extract from the Minutes of the Committee on Music, Sept. 25, 1868.

“*Resolved*, That in the opinion of this Committee it is expedient that a Pointed Psalter be prepared, and that the Rector, the four Organists of the Parish (viz., Messrs. Wm. H. Walter, Mus. Doc.; James Pech, Mus. Doc., Oxon., Arthur H. Messiter; and John H. Cornell), the Rev. Wm. H. Cooke, and Messrs. John J. Cisco and George T. Strong, be the Commission for that purpose.”

III. Extract from the Minutes of the Commission, at their First Meeting, Jan. 12, 1869.

“The Rev. Mr. Cooke, Dr. Walter, Dr. Pech, Mr. Messiter, and Mr. Cornell, were appointed a Sub-Committee to prepare the MSS. of a Pointed Psalter for publication, and for use in this Parish, and were directed to report the result of their labors to this Commission.”

IV. The work of preparing the Psalter was done by the Sub-Commission, who held Meetings from January 18, 1869, until about February 1, 1870, reporting from time to time to the Commission.

V. Extract from the Minutes of the Commission. Oct. 29, 1869.

“The Report of the Sub-Committee was read and accepted, as follows :

“ ‘ The Committee appointed to prepare a Pointed Psalter for publication and for use in Trinity Parish, respectfully beg leave to report .

“ ‘ That from April 16th to this date inclusive they have held forty-four (44) meetings, and have accomplished the pointing of the whole Psalter, and have entered upon the work of revision, in order to make such further corrections and alterations in the pointing as may seem requisite to make the pointing throughout as smooth as possible, and in accordance with the principles which have governed them in their work. They hope soon to report the entire work ready for publication.’

“Mr. Strong moved that it be reported to the Vestry that the work is nearly ready for publication, and that authority to print be asked, which was assented to.”

VI. Extract from the Minutes of the Vestry, Nov. 8, 1869.

“ *Resolved*, That the Commission on the Pointed Psalter have authority to stereotype and print the same when completed, and to make all arrangements necessary for its publication.”

Attest :

MORGAN DIX, *Rector.*

NOTE.

IN preparing the present Psalter, the compilers have adopted the following plan of notation, punctuation, &c., which has seemed to them the best adapted for insuring an intelligent and distinct delivery of the words.

Marks of punctuation, when unnecessary to the sense, have been discarded, and the following technical signs adopted.

The COLON marks exclusively the central division of the Chant.

The COMMA, and occasionally the SEMI-COLON, indicates the place for taking breath.

The PERPENDICULAR BARS correspond to those in the music of the Chant.

The ITALICISED words or syllables mark the rallying points upon which the voice should dwell, before proceeding to the melodic portion of the Chant ; and these, with any remaining syllables or words before the first Bar, should occupy about the time of one measure.

The final ED should in all cases be pronounced as a separate syllable.

Venite.

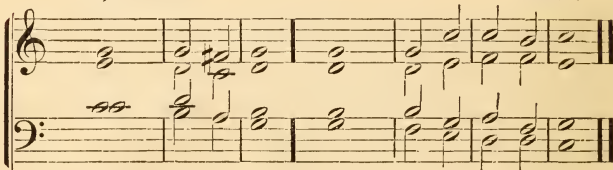
Advent.

TALLIS.



Christmas-tide.

SAVAGE.



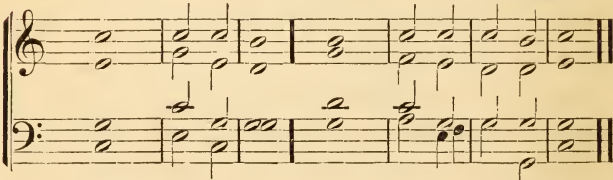
Lent.

HINE.



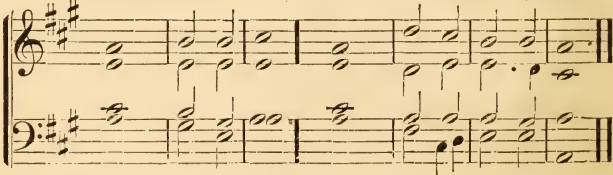
Easter-tide.

HUMPHREYS.



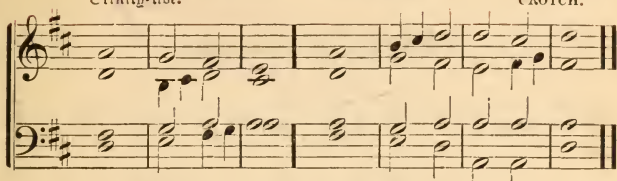
Ascension-tide.

TURNER.



Trinity-tide.

CROTCH.



Venite, exultemus Domino.

O COME let us *sing* un- | to · the | Lord: let us heartily *rejoice* in the | strength · of | our · sal- | vation.

Let us come before his *presence* with | thanks · = | giving: and show ourselves *glad* | in · = | him · with | psalms.

For the *Lord* is a | great · = | God: and a great *King* a- | bove · = | all · = | gods.

In his hand are all the *corners* | of · the | earth: and the strength of the *hills* | is · = | his · = | also.

The sea is *his*, | and · he | made it: and his *hands* pre- | pared · the | dry · = | land.

O come let us *worship* | and · fall | down: and *kneel* be- | fore · the | Lord · our | Maker.

For he is the *Lord* | our · = | God: and we are the people of his pasture, *and* the | sheep · of | his · = | hand.

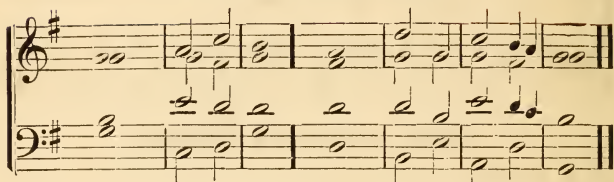
O worship the *Lord* in the | beauty · of | holiness: let the whole *earth* | stand · in | awe · of | him.

For he cometh, for he cometh to | judge · the | earth: and with righteousness to judge the world, *and* the | peo- ple | with · his | truth.

GLORY be to the *Father*, | and · to the | Son: *and* | to · the | Ho- ly | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev- er | shall be: *world* | with- out | end. A- | men.

Gloria in Excelsis.



G LORY be to *God* | on · = | high : and on *earth* |
 peace · good | will · toward | men.

We praise thee, we bless thee, we worship thee, we
 glorify thee, we give thanks to *thee* for | thy · great |
 glory : O Lord God, heavenly King, *God* the | Fa-ther |
 Al · = | mighty.

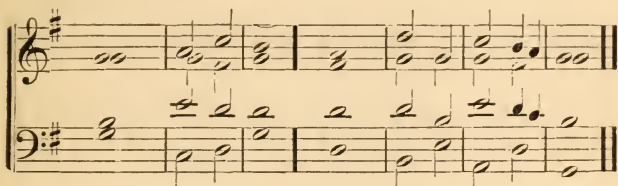


O Lord, the only-begotten *Son*, | Je - sus | Christ :
 O Lord God, Lamb of God, Son of the Father, that
 takest away the sins of the *world*, have | mercy · up- |
 on · = | us.

Thou that takest away the *sins* | of · the | world :
have | mercy · up- | on · = | us.

Thou that takest away the *sins* | of · the | world :
re- | ceive · = | our · = | prayer.

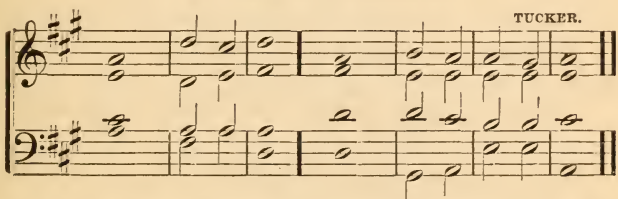
Thou that sittest at the right *hand* of | God · the |
 Father : *have* | mercy · up- | on · = | us.



For thou *only* | art · = | holy: *thou* | on - ly | art ·
the | Lord.

Thou only O Christ, *with* the | Ho - ly | Ghost: art
most high in the glory of *God* the | Fa - ther. | A · = |
men.

Te Deum laudamus.



WE praise *thee*, | O · = | God: we acknowledge |
thee · to | be · the | Lord.

All the *earth* doth | wor - ship | thee: the *Father* |
ev - er - | last · = | ing.

To thee all *Angels* | cry · a - | loud: the *Heavens*,
and | all · the | powers · there - | in.

To thee *Cherubim* and | Se - raph - | im: con - | tinu -
al - | ly · do | cry.

Holy, | Ho - ly, | *Holy: Lord* | God · of | Sa - ba - | oth;
Heaven and earth are *full* of the | Ma - jes - | ty: of |
thy · = | glo · = | ry.



The glorious company | of · the A- | postles : *praise* |
= · = | = · = | thee.

The goodly fellowship | of · the | Prophets : *praise* |
= · = | = · = | thee.

The noble army | of · = | Martyrs : *praise* | = · = |
= · = | thee.

The holy Church throughout | all · the | world :
doth | = · ac- | know - ledge | thee ;

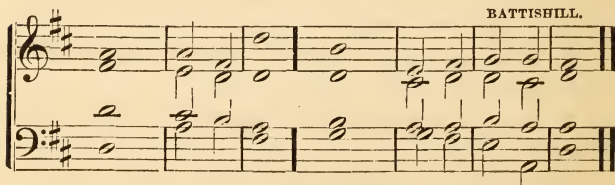
The | Fa · = | ther : *of* an | infi- nite | Ma- jes- | ty ;

Thine ad- | ora - ble, | true : *and* | on · = | = · ly |
Son ;

Also the | Ho - ly | Ghost : *the* | Com · = | = · fort- |
er.

Thou *art* the | King · of | glory : *O* | = · = | = ·
= | Christ.

Thou art the ever- | last - ing | Son : *of* | = · the |
Fa · = | ther.



When thou tookest upon *thee* to de- | liv - er | man :
thou didst humble thyself to be | born · = | of · a | Virgin.

When thou hadst overcome the | sharpness · of |
death: thou didst open the Kingdom of *Heaven* to |
all · be- | liev · = | ers.

Thou sittest at the right *hand* | of · = | God: in the
glory | of · the | Fa · = | ther.

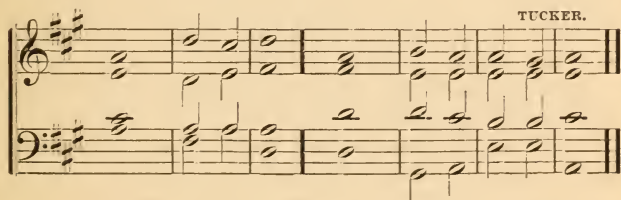
We *believe* that | thou · shalt | come: *to* | be · = |
our · = | judge.

We therefore pray *thee* | help · thy | servants: whom
thou hast redeemed | with · thy | pre- cious | blood.

Make them to be numbered | with · thy | saints: in
glory | ev- er- | last · = | ing.

O *Lord*, | save · thy | people: *and* | bless · thine |
her- it- | age.

Gov- | = · ern | them: *and* | lift · them | up · for |
ever.



Day | by · = | day: *we* | mag - ni- | fy · = | thee.

And we worship | thy · = | Name: ever | world ·
with- | out · = | end.

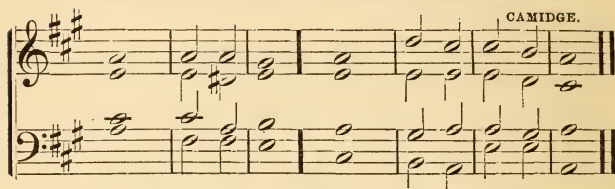
Vouchsafe, | O · = | Lord: to keep *us* | this · day |
with - out | sin.

O Lord, have mercy up- | on · = | us: *have* | mercy ·
up- | on · = | us.

O Lord, let thy mercy *be* up- | on · = | us; *as* our |
trust · = | is · in | thee.

O Lord, in *thee* | have · I | trusted: let me never |
be · con- | found · = | ed.

Benedicite, omnia opera Domini.



O ALL ye Works of the *Lord*, | bless · ye the | *Lord* :
praise *him*, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Angels of the *Lord*, | bless · ye the | *Lord* : praise
him, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye *Heavens*, | bless · ye the | *Lord* : praise *him*, and |
magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Waters that be above the firmament, | bless · ye the |
Lord : praise *him*, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O all ye Powers of the *Lord*, | bless · ye the | *Lord* : praise
him, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Sun and *Moon*, | bless · ye the | *Lord* : praise *him*,
and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Stars of *Heaven*, | bless · ye the | *Lord* : praise *him*,
and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Showers and *Dew*, | bless · ye the | *Lord* : praise *him*,
and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Winds of *God*, | bless · ye the | *Lord* : praise *him*,
and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Fire and *Heat*, | bless · ye the | *Lord* : praise *him*,
and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Winter and *Summer*, | bless · ye the | *Lord* : praise
him, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Dews and *Frosts*, | bless · ye the | *Lord* : praise *him*,
and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Frost and *Cold*, | bless · ye the | *Lord* : praise *him*,
and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Ice and *Snow*, | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him*,
and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Nights and *Days*, | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him*,
and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Light and *Darkness*, | bless · ye the | Lord : praise
him, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Lightnings and *Clouds*, | bless · ye the | Lord : praise
him, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O let the *Earth* | bless · the | Lord : yea, let it praise *him*,
and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye mountains and *Hills*, | bless · ye the | Lord : praise
him, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O all ye Green Things upon the *earth*, | bless · ye the |
Lord : praise *him*, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye *Wells*, | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him*, and | mag-
ni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Seas and *Floods*, | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him*,
and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Whales, and all that move in the *waters*, | bless · ye
the | Lord : praise *him*, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O all ye Fowls of the *Air*, | bless · ye the | Lord : praise
him, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O all ye Beasts and *Cattle*, | bless · ye the | Lord : praise
him, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Children of *Men*, | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him*,
and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O let *Israel* | bless · the | Lord : praise *him*, and | magni -
fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Priests of the *Lord*, | bless · ye the | Lord : praise
him, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Servants of the *Lord*, | bless · ye the | Lord : praise
him, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye Spirits and Souls of the *Righteous*, | bless · ye the |
Lord : praise *him*, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

O ye holy and humble Men of *heart*, | bless · ye the | Lord :
praise *him*, and | magni - fy | him · for | ever. [GLORIA PATRI.]

Jubilate.

Advent.

HAYES.



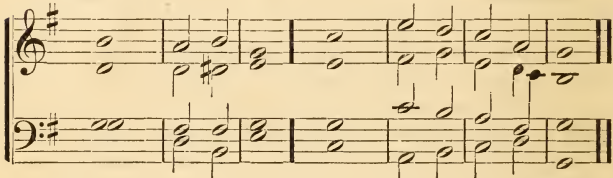
Christmas-tide.

COOKE.



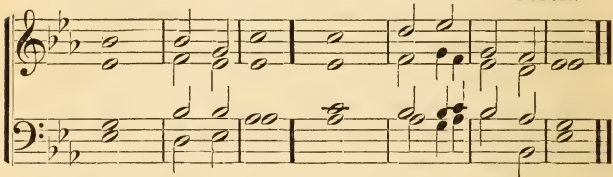
Lent.

WALMSLEY.



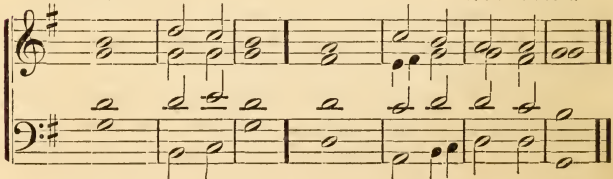
Easter-tide.

DUPUIS.



Ascension-tide.

W. H. WALTER.



Trinitytide.

TRAVERS.



Jubilate Deo.

Psalm c.

○ BE joyful in the *Lord*, | all · ye | lands : serve
the Lord with gladness, and come before his |
pre - sence | with · a | song.

Be ye sure that the *Lord*, | he · is | God : it is he
that hath made us, and not we ourselves ; we are his
people, and the | sheep · of | his · = | pasture.

O go your way into his gates with thanksgiving,
and into his *courts* | with · = | praise : be thankful
unto *him*, and | speak · good | of · his | Name.

For the Lord is gracious, his *mercy* is | ev - er - |
lasting : and his truth endureth from *generation* to |
ge - ne - | ra · = | tion.

Glory be to the *Father*, | and · to the | Son : and |
to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev - er |
shall be : *world* | with - cut | end. · A - | men.

Benedictus.

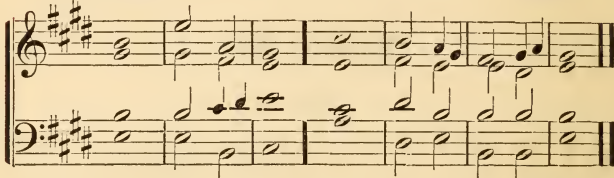
Advent.

NARES.



Christmas-tide.

AYRTON.



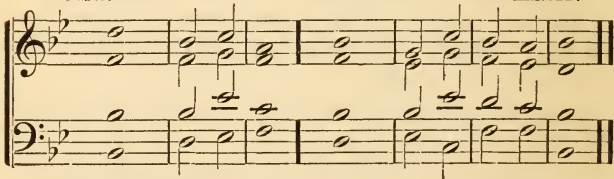
Lent.

MONK.



Easter-tide.

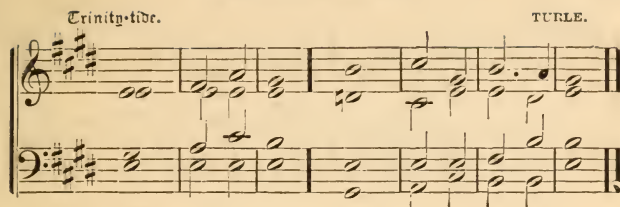
ARNOLD.



Ascension-tide.

TRAVERS.





Benedictus.

St. Luke i. 68.

BLESSED be the Lord *God* of | Is - ra - | el: for
 he hath visited | and · re - | deemed · his |
 people ;

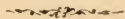
And hath raised up a mighty *salvation* | for · = |
 us : in the *house* | of · his | ser - vant | David ;

As he spake by the *mouth* of his | ho - ly |
 Prophets : which have *been* | since · the | world · be - |
 gan.

That we should be saved *from* our | en - e - | mies :
 and from the *hand* of | all · that | hate · = | us.

Glory be to the *Father*, | and · to the | Son : *and* |
 to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost ;

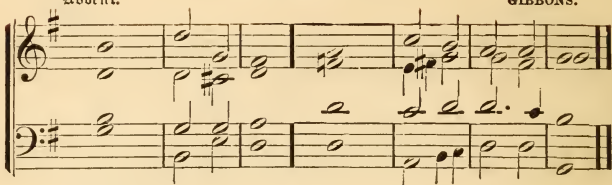
As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev - er |
 shall be : *world* | with - out | end. · A - | men.



Cantate.

Advent.

GIBBONS.



Christmas-tide.

T. PURCELL.



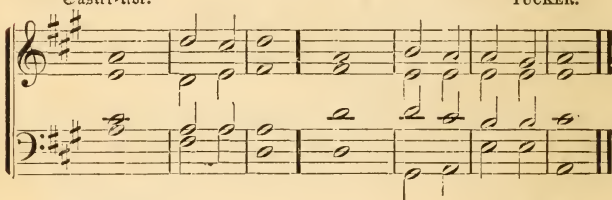
Lent.

WALMSLEY.



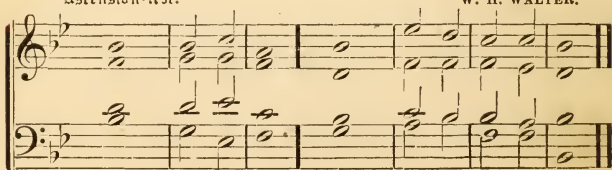
Easter-tide.

TUCKER.



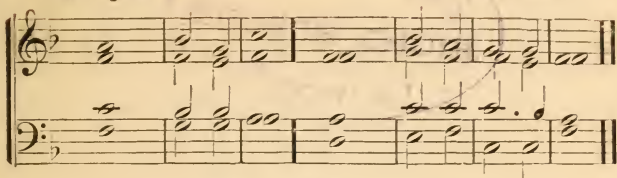
Ascension-tide.

W. H. WALTER.



Trinitg. tide.

RUSSELL.



Cantate Domino.

Psalm xcvi.

O SING unto the *Lord* a | new = | song : for *he* | hath ·
done | marvel - lous | things.

With his own right hand, and *with* his | ho - ly | arm :
hath he *gotten* him- | self · the | vic - to - | ry.

The *Lord* declared | his · sal - | vation : his righteousness
hath he openly showed | in · the | sight · of the | heathen.

He hath remembered his mercy and truth toward the
house of | Is - ra - | el : and all the ends of the world have
seen the sal - | va - tion | of · our | God.

Show yourselves joyful unto the *Lord*, | all · ye | lands :
sing, re - | joice · and | give · = | thanks.

Praise the *Lord* up - | on · the | harp : sing to the *harp*
with a | psalm · of | thanks · = | giving.

With trumpets also | and · = | shawms : O show your-
selves joyful be - | fore · the | *Lord* · the | King.

Let the sea make a noise, and *all* that | there - in | is · the
round *world*, and | they · that | dwell · there - | in.

Let the floods clap their hands, and let the hills be joyful
together be - | fore · the | *Lord* : *for* he | cometh · to | judge ·
the | earth.

With righteousness *s' all* he | judge · the | world : and
the | peo - ple | with · = | equity.

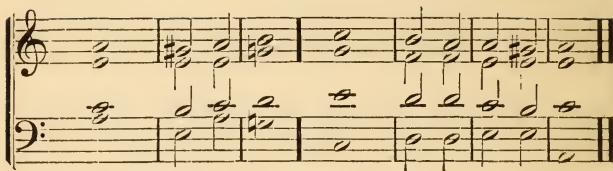
Glory be to the *Father*, | and · to the | *Son* : and | to · the |
Ho - ly | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev - er | shall be :
world | with - out | end. · A - | men.

Bonum est.

Advent.

HINE.



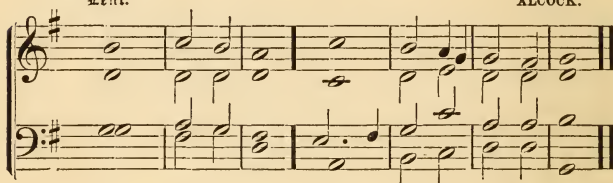
Christmas-tide.

HAYES.



Lent.

ALCOCK.



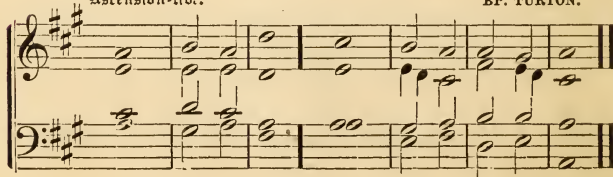
Easter-tide.

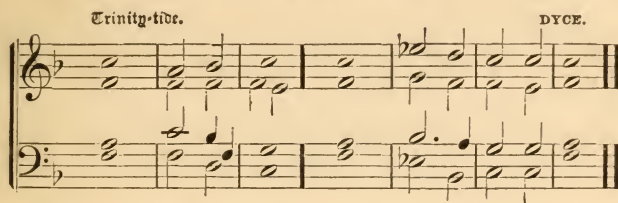
FUSSELL.



Ascension-tide.

BP. TURTON.





Bonum est confiteri.

Psalm xcii.

IT is a good thing to give *thanks* un- | to · the |
 Lord : and to sing praises unto thy *Name*, | O · = |
 Most · = | Highest.

To tell of thy loving-kindness *early* | in · the |
 morning : and of thy *truth* | in · the | night · = |
 season.

Upon an instrument of ten *strings*, and up- | on ·
 the | lute : upon a loud instrument, | and · up- | on ·
 the | harp.

For thou Lord hast made me *glad* | through · thy |
 works : and I will rejoice in giving praise for the
operations | of · = | thy · = | hands.

Glory be to the *Father*, | and · to the | Son : *and* |
 to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost ;

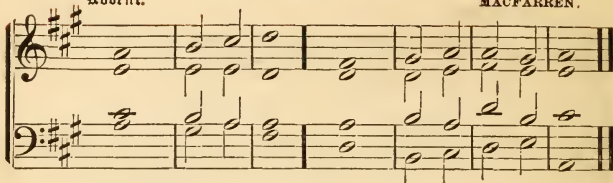
As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev - er |
 shall be : *world* | with - out | end. · A- | men.



Deus miserentur.

Advent.

MACFARREN.



Christmas-tide.

PRATT.



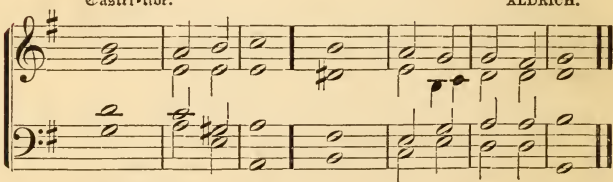
Lent.

GREENE.



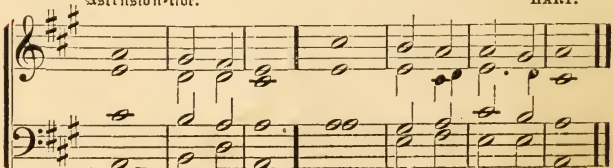
Easter-tide.

ALDRICH.



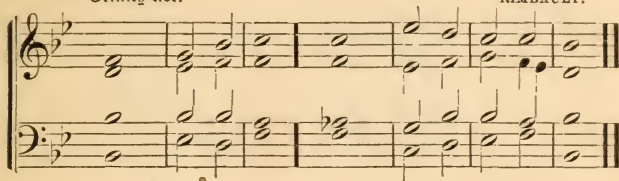
Ascension-tide.

HART.



Trinity-tide.

RIMBAULT.

**Deus misereatur.**

Psalm lxxvii.

GOD be merciful unto *us*, and | bless · = | us :
and show us the light of his countenance, *and*
be | merci - ful | un - to | us.

That thy way may be *known* up - | on · = | earth :
thy saving *health* a - | mong · = | all · = | nations.

Let the people praise *thee*, | O · = | God : yea let
all the | peo - ple | praise · = | thee.

O let the nations *rejoice*, | and · be | glad : for thou
shalt judge the folk righteously, and *govern* the |
na - tions | up - on | earth.

Let the people praise *thee*, | O · = | God : yea let
all the | peo - ple | praise · = | thee.

Then shall the *earth* bring | forth · her | increase :
and God, even our own *God*, shall | give · us | his · = |
blessing.

God shall | bless · = | us : and all the ends of the
world | shall · = | fear · = | him.

Glory be to the *Father*, | and · to the | Son : *and* |
to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev - er |
shall be : *world* | with - out | end · A - | men.

Benedic.

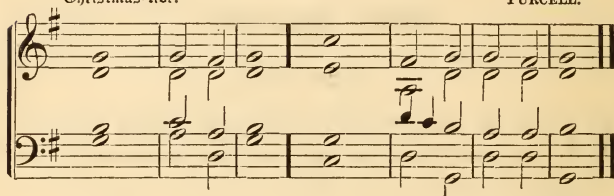
Advent.

BATTISHILL.



Christmas-tide.

PURCELL.



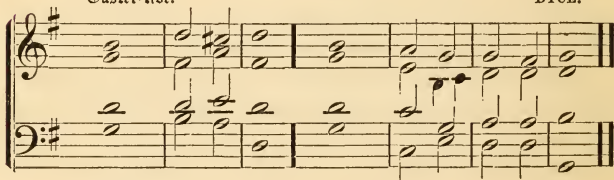
Lent.

MACFARREN.



Easter-tide.

DYCE.



Ascension-tide.

HART.



Trinity, tide.

COOKE.



Benedic, anima mea.

Psalm ciii.

PRAISE the *Lord*, | O · my | soul : and all that is
within *me* | praise · his | ho - ly | Name.

Praise the *Lord*, | O · my | soul : and forget *not* |
all · his | ben - e - | fits ;

Who forgiveth | all · thy | sin : and healeth *all* |
thine · in - | firm - i - | ties ;

Who saveth thy *life* | from · de - | struction : and
crowneth thee with *mercy* and | lov - ing - | kind · = |
ness.

O praise the Lord ye Angels of his, *ye* that ex - | cel ·
in | strength : ye that fulfil his commandment, and
hearken unto the | voice · of | his · = | word.

O praise the *Lord*, all | ye · his | hosts : ye servants
of *his* | that · = | do · his | pleasure.

O speak good of the Lord, all ye works of his, in all
places of | his · do - | minion : praise thou the *Lord*, |
O · = | my · = | soul.

Glory be to the *Father*, | and · to the | Son : *and* |
to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost.

As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev - er
shall be : *world* | with - out | end · A - | men.

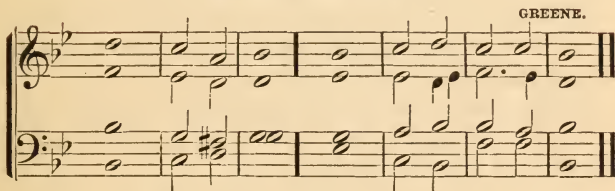


SELECTIONS OF PSALMS,

TO BE USED INSTEAD OF THE PSALMS FOR THE DAY, AT
THE DISCRETION OF THE MINISTER.



Selection First.



Psalm xix. *Cæli enarrant.*

THE heavens declare the | glory · of | God : and
the firmament | showeth · his | hand - y- | work.

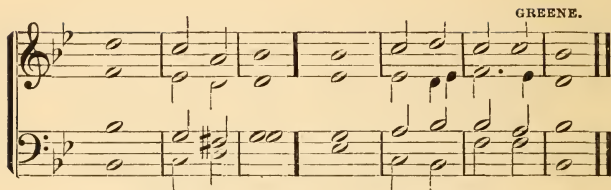
One day | telleth · an- | other : and one night | cer -
ti- | fieth · an- | other.

There is neither | speech · nor | language : but their
voices are | heard · a- | mong · = | them.

Their sound is gone out into | all · = | lands : and
their words into the | ends · = | of · the | world.

In them hath he set a tabernacle | for · the | sun :
which cometh forth as a bridegroom out of his cham-
ber, and rejoiceth as a | giant · to | run · his | course.

It goeth forth from the uttermost part of the heaven,
and runneth about unto the end of | it · a- | gain : and
there is nothing hid | from · the | heat · there- | of.



The law of the LORD is an undefiled *law*, con-
verting · the | soul : the testimony of the LORD is sure,
and giveth *wisdom* | un · = | to · the | simple.

The statutes of the LORD are *right*, and re- | joice ·
the | heart : the commandment of the LORD is pure,
and giveth *light* | un · = | to · the | eyes.

The fear of the LORD is *clean*, and en- | dureth · for |
ever : the judgments of the LORD are *true*, and |
right - eous | al - to- | gether.

More to be desired are they than gold, *yea*, than |
much · fine | gold : sweeter also than *honey*, | and · the |
hon - ey- | comb.

Moreover, by them *is* thy | ser - vant | taught : and in
keeping of *them* | there · is | great · re- | ward.

Who can tell how *oft* | he · of- | fendeth : O cleanse
thou *me* | from · my | se - cret | faults.

Keep thy servant also *from* pre- | sump - tuous |
sins : lest they *get* the do- | min - ion | o - ver | me.

Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation |
of · my | heart : be *always* ac- | cepta - ble | in · thy |
sight.

O | = · = | LORD : my *strength* | and · = | my · re- |
deemer.

Psalm xxiv. *Domini est terra.*

THE earth is the LORD's, and *all* that | there - in |
is: the compass of the *world*, and | they · that |
dwell · there- | in.

For he hath founded *it* up- | on · the | seas: and
prepared | it · up- | on · the | floods.

Who shall ascend into the *hill* | of · the | LORD: or
who shall rise *up* | in · his | ho - ly | place?

Even he that hath clean *hands*, and a | pure · = |
heart: and that hath not lift up his mind unto vanity,
nor *sworn* | to · de- | ceive · his | neighbor.

He shall receive the *blessing* | from · the | LORD:
and righteousness *from* the | God · of | his · sal- |
vation.

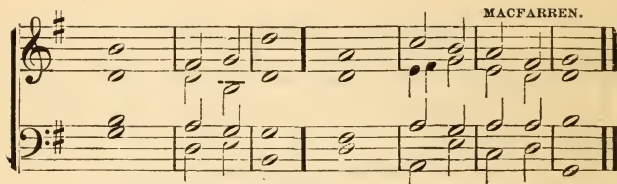
This is the generation of *them* that | seek · = | him:
even of *them* that | seek · thy | face · O | Jacob.

Lift up your heads O ye gates; and be ye lift up,
ye ever- | last - ing | doors: and the *King* of | glo - ry |
shall · come | in.

Who *is* the | King · of | glory: It is the LORD strong
and mighty, *even* the | LORD · = | mighty · in | battle.

Lift up your heads O ye gates; and be ye lift up,
ye ever- | last - ing | doors: and the *King* of | glo - ry |
shall · come | in.

Who *is* the | King · of | glory: Even the LORD of
hosts, | he · is the | King · of | glory.



Psalm ciii. *Benedic, anima mea.*

PRAISE the *Lord*, | O · my | soul: and all that is
within *me* | praise · his | ho - ly | Name.

Praise the *Lord*, | O · my | soul: and forget *not* |
all · his | ben - e - | fits:

Who forgiveth | all · thy | sin: and healeth *all* |
thine · in - | firm - i - | ties.

Who saveth thy *life* | from · de - | struction: and
crowneth thee with mercy and | lov - ing - | kind · = |
ness:

Who satisfieth thy *mouth* | with · good | things:
making thee *young* and | lust - y | as · an | eagle.

The LORD executeth righteousness | and · = | judg-
ment: for all *them* that | are · op - | pressed · with |
wrong.

He showed his *ways* | un - to | Moses: his works
unto the children | of · = | Is - ra - | el.

The LORD is full of compassion | and · = | mercy:
long-suffering, | and · of | great · = | goodness.

He will not *alway* ' be · = | chiding: neither keep-
eth *he* his | an - ger | for · = | ever.

He hath not dealt with *us* | after · our | sins: nor
rewarded us according | to · our | wicked - ness - | es.

For look how high the heaven is in comparison | of ·
the | earth: so great is his mercy also toward *them* |
that · = | fear · = | him!

Look how wide also the *east* is | from · the | west :
so far hath *he* | set · our | sins · from | us.

Yea, like as a father *pitie*th | his · own | children :
even so is the LORD merciful unto *them* | that · = |
fear · = | him.

For he knoweth whereof | we · are | made : he re-
membereth | that · we | are · but | dust.

The days of *man* are | but · as | grass : for he flour-
isheth *as* a | flow - er | of · the | field.

For as soon as the wind goeth over *it*, | it · is |
gone : and the place thereof shall | know · it | no · = |
more.

But the merciful goodness of the LORD endureth
for ever and ever upon *them* that | fear · = | him : and
his righteousness up- | on · = | child - ren's | children ;

Even upon such as *keep* his | cov - e - | nant : and
think upon his commandments | to · = | do · = |
them.

The LORD hath prepared his | seat · in | heaven :
and his kingdom | rul - eth | o - ver | all.

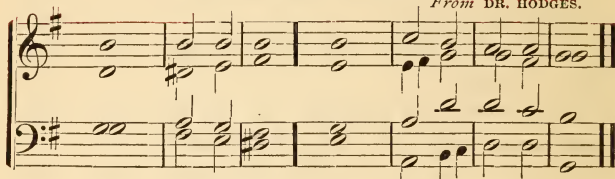
O praise the LORD ye angels of his, *ye* that ex- |
cel · in | strength : ye that fulfil his commandment,
and hearken unto the | voice · of | his · = | word.

O praise the *Lord*, all | ye · his | hosts : ye servants
of *his* | that · = | do · his | pleasure.

O speak good of the LORD, all ye works of his, in
all places of | his · do- | minion : praise thou the *Lord*, |
O · = | my · = | soul.

Selection Second.

From DR. HODGES.



From Psalm cxxxix. *Domine, probasti.*

O LORD, thou hast searched me *out*, and |
known · = | me: Thou knowest my down-
sitting and mine up-rising; thou understandest my |
thoughts · = | long · be- | fore.

Thou art about my *path*, and a- | bout · my | bed:
and | spiest · out | all · my | ways.

For lo, there is not a *word* | in · my | tongue: but
thou O *Lord*, | knowest · it | al - to- | gether.

Thou hast fashioned me *behind* | and · be- | fore:
and | laid · thine | hand · up- | on me.

Such knowledge is too wonderful and excellent |
for · = | me: I cannot at- | tain · = | un - to | it.

Whither shall I go *then* | from · thy | Spirit: or
whither shall *I* | go · then | from · thy | presence?

If I climb up into *heaven*, | thou · art | there: if I
go down to *hell*, | thou · art | there · = | also.

If I take the *wings* | of · the | morning: and remain
in the uttermost | parts · = | of · the | sea;

Even there also shall thy *hand* | lead · = | me: and
thy right *hand* | shall · = | hold · = | me.

If I say, Peradventure the darkness shall | cov - er |
me: then shall my *night* | be · = | turned · to | day.

Yea, the darkness is no darkness with thee, but the night is as *clear* | as · the | day: the darkness and *light* to | thee · are | both · a- | like.

For my | reins · are | thine: thou hast covered *me* | in · my | mo - ther's | womb.

I will give thanks unto thee, for I am fearfully and | wonder - fully | made: marvellous are thy works, and that my *soul* | know - eth | right · = | well.

My bones are not *hid* | from · = | thee: though I be made secretly, and fashioned be- | neath · = | in · the | earth.

Thine eyes did see my *substance*, yet | being · im- | perfect: and in thy *book* were | all · my | mem - bers | written ;

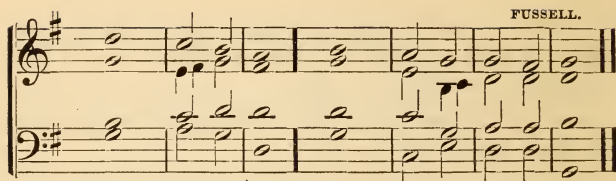
Which day by *day* were | fash - ion- | ed: when as *yet* | there · was | none · of | them.

How dear are thy counsels unto *me*, | O · = | God: O how *great* | is · the | sum · of | them !

If I tell them, they are more in number | than · the | sand: when I wake *up* | I · am | present · with | thee.

Try me O God, and seek the *ground* | of · my | heart: prove *me*, | and · ex- | amine · my | thoughts.

Look well if there be any way of wickedness | in · = | me: and lead me in the *way* | ev - er- | last · = | ing.

Psalm cxlv. *Exaltabo te, Deus.*

I WILL magnify *thee*, O | God · my | King: and I
will praise thy *Name* | for · = | ever · and | ever.

Every day will I · give *thanks* | un - to | thee: and
praise thy *Name* | for · = | ever · and | ever.

Great is the LORD, and marvellous *worthy* | to · be |
praised: there is no *end* | of · his | great · = | ness.

One generation shall praise thy *works* un- | to · an- |
other: *and* de- | clare · = | thy · = | power.

As for me, I will be talking | of · thy | worship: thy
glory, thy | praise · and | wond - rous | works.

So that men shall speak of the might of *thy* |
marvel - lous | acts: and I will also *tell* | of · thy |
great · = | ness.

The memorial of thine abundant *kindness* | shall ·
be | showed: and men shall *sing* | of · thy | right -
eous- | ness.

The LORD is *gracious* and | mer - ci- | ful: long-
suffering, | and · of | great · = | goodness.

The LORD is *loving* unto | eve - ry | man: and his
mercy is | o - ver | all · his | works.

All thy works praise *thee*, | O · = | LORD: and thy
saints give | thanks · = | un - to | thee.

They show the *glory* | of · thy | kingdom: *and* |
talk · of | thy · = | power;

That thy power, thy glory, and mightiness | of · thy |
kingdom: *might* be | known · = | un - to | men.

Thy kingdom is an ever- | last ing | kingdom: and
thy dominion endureth | through - out | all · = | ages.

The LORD upholdeth *all* | such · as | fall: and
lifteth *up* | all · those | that · are | down.

The eyes of all wait upon *thee*, | O · = | LORD: and
thou givest *them* their | meat · in | due · = | season.

Thou openest | thine · = | hand: and fillest all
things living | with · = | plen - teous- | ness.

The LORD is righteous in | all · his | ways: and
holy | in · = | all · his | works.

The LORD is nigh unto all them that *call* up- |
on · = | him: yea, all such as *call* up- | on · him |
faith - ful- | ly.

He will fulfil the desire of *them* that | fear · = |
him: he also will hear their *cry*, | and · will |
help · = | them.

The LORD preserveth all *them* that | love · = | him:
but scattereth *abroad* | all · the | un · = | godly.

My mouth shall speak the *praise* | of · the | LORD:
and let all flesh give thanks unto his holy *Name* |
for · = | ever · and | ever.

Selection Third.



From Psalm li. *Miserere mei, Deus.*

HAVE mercy upon me O God, after *thy* | great · = |
goodness: according to the multitude of thy
mercies do *away* | mine · of- | fen · = | ces.

Wash me thoroughly *from* my | wick-ed- | ness: *and* |
cleanse · me | from · my | sin.

For *I* ac- | knowledge · my | faults: and my *sin* is |
ever · be- | fore · = | me.

Against thee only have I sinned, and done this *evil* |
in · thy | sight: that thou mightest be justified in thy
saying, and | clear · when | thou · art | judged.

Behold, I was shapen in | wick-ed- | ness: and in
sin hath my | mother · con- | ceiv-ed | me.

But lo, thou requirdest *truth* in the | in-ward |
parts: and shalt make me to *understand* | wis-dom |
se-cret- | ly.

Thou shalt purge me with hyssop, and *I* | shall · be |
clean: thou shalt wash me, and *I* | shall · be | whiter ·
than | snow.

Thou shalt make me *hear* of | joy · and | gladness:
that the bones which *thou* hast | bro-ken | may · re- |
joice.

Turn thy *face* | from · my | sins: and put out |
all · = | my · mis- | deeds.

Make me a clean *heart*, | O · = | God: and renew a
right *spirit* | with · = | in · = | me.

Cast me not *away* | from · thy | presence: and take
not thy *Holy* | Spir - it | from · = | me.

O give me the comfort of *thy* | help · a- | gain: and
stablish *me* | with · thy | free · = | Spirit.

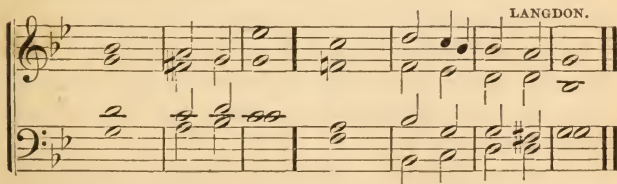
Then shall I teach thy *ways* un- | to · the | wicked:
and sinners shall *be* con- | vert - ed | un - to | thee.

Deliver me from blood-guiltiness O God, thou that
art the *God* | of · my | health: and my tongue shall
sing | of · thy | right - eous- | ness.

Thou shalt open my *lips*, | O · = | Lord: and my |
mouth · shall | show · thy | praise.

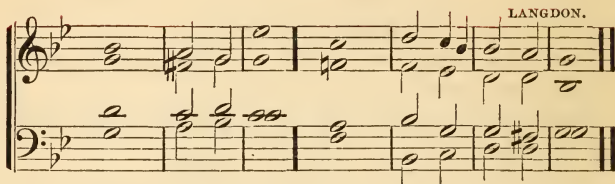
For thou desirest no sacrifice, else would *I* | give ·
it | thee: but thou delightest *not* | in · = | burnt · = |
offerings.

The sacrifice of *God* is a | troub - led | spirit: a bro-
ken and contrite heart O *God*, | shalt · thou | not · de- |
spise.



From Psalm xlii. *Quemadmodum.*

LIKE as the hart desireth the | wa - ter- | brooks:
so longeth my *soul* | af - ter | thee · O | God.



My soul is athirst for God, yea even *for* the | liv - ing |
 God: when shall I come to *appear* be - | fore the |
 presence of | God?

My tears have been my *meat* | day and | night:
 while they daily say unto *me*, | Where is | now thy |
 God?

Now when I think thereupon, I pour out my *heart* |
 by my - | self: for I went with the multitude, and
 brought them *forth* in - | to the | house of | God;

In the voice of *praise* and | thanks = | giving:
 among *such* | as keep | ho - ly - | day.

Why art thou so full of heaviness, | O my | soul:
 and why art thou so dis - | qui - et - | ed with - | in me?

Put thy *trust* | in = | God: for I will yet give him
 thanks for the *help* | of his | coun - te - | nance.

The LORD hath granted his loving-kindness, | in -
 the | day-time: and in the night-season did I sing of
 him, and made my prayer unto the | God = | of my |
 life.

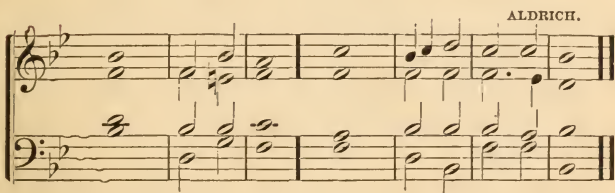
I will say unto the God of my strength, Why hast
thou for - | got - ten | me: why go I thus heavily
while the | enemy op - | press - eth | me?

Namely, while they say daily | un - to | me: *Where*
 is | now = | thy = | God?

Why art thou so vexed, | O · my | soul: and why
art thou so dis- | qui - et- | ed · with- | in me?

O put thy *trust* | in · = | God: for I will yet thank
him, which is the help of my countenance, | and · = |
my · = | God.

Selection Fourth.



Psalm xxxvii. *Noli æmulari.*

FRET' not thyself because of | the · un- | godly:
neither be thou envious a- | gainst · the | ev - il |
doers.

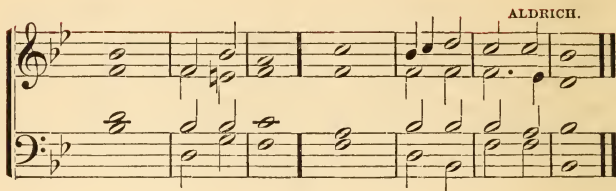
For they shall soon be cut down | like · the | grass:
and be withered *even* | as · the | green · = | herb.

Put thou thy trust in the *Lord*, and be | do - ing |
good: dwell in the land, and verily | thou · = | shalt ·
be | fed.

Delight *thou* | in · the | LORD: and he shall give
thee | thy · = | heart's · de- | sire.

Commit thy way unto the LORD, and put thy *trust* |
in · = | him: and | he · shall | bring it · to | pass.

He shall make thy righteousness as *clear* | as · the |
light: and thy just dealing | as · the | noon · = | day.



Hold thee still in the LORD, and abide patiently up-
 on · = | him : but grieve not thyself at him whose
 way doth prosper, against the man that doeth | af - ter |
 ev - il | counsels.

Leave off from wrath, and let go dis- | plea · = |
 sure : fret not thyself, else shalt thou be | mov - ed |
 to · do | evil.

Wicked doers shall be | root - ed | out : and they
 that patiently abide the LORD, those | shall · in- | herit ·
 the | land.

Yet a little while, and the ungodly shall be |
 clean · = | gone : thou shalt look after his place, and |
 he · shall | be · a- | way.

But the meek-spirited shall pos- | sess · the | earth :
 and shall be refreshed in the | mul - ti- | tude · of |
 peace.

The ungodly seeketh counsel a- | gainst · the | just :
 and gnasheth up- | on · him | with : his | teeth.

The Lord shall | laugh · him to | scorn : for he hath
 seen | that · his | day · is | coming.

The ungodly have drawn out the sword and have |
 bent · their | bow : to cast down the poor and needy,
 and to slay such as are of a | right · = | con - ver- |
 sation.

Their sword shall go *through* | their · own | heart :
and their | bow · = | shall · be | broken.

A small thing *that* the | right - eous | hath : is bet-
ter than great riches | of · the | un · = | godly.

For the arms of the ungodly | shall · be | broken :
and the *Lord* up- | hold · = | eth · the | righteous.

The LORD knoweth the *days* | of · the | godly : *and*
their inheritance | shall · en- | dure · for | ever.

They shall not be confounded *in* the | peril - ous |
time : *and* in the days of *dearth* | they · shall | have ·
e- | nough.

As for the ungodly they shall perish, *and* the ene-
mies of the LORD shall *consume* as the | fat · of |
lambs : yea, even as the *smoke* shall | they · con- |
sume · a- | way.

The ungodly borroweth, *and* payeth | not · a- | gain :
but the *righteous* is | mer - ci- | ful · *and* | liberal.

Such as are blessed of *God* shall pos- | sess · the |
land : *and* they that are cursed of *him*, | shall · be |
root - ed | out.

The LORD ordereth a | good · man's | going : *and*
maketh his *way* ac- | cepta - ble | to · him- | self.

Though he fall, he shall *not* be | cast · a- | way : for
the *Lord* up- | holdeth · him | with · his | hand.

I have been *young*, *and* | now · am | old : *and* yet
saw I never the righteous forsaken, nor | his · seed |
begging · their | bread.

The righteous is ever *merciful*, | *and* · = | lendeth :
and | his · = | seed · is | blessed.

Flee from evil, *and* do the *thing* | that · is | good :
and | dwell · for | ev - er- | more.



For the LORD loveth the *thing* | that · is | right: he
forsaketh not his that be godly, but *they* | are · pre- |
served · for | ever.

The unrighteous *shall* be | pun - ish- | ed: as for
the seed of the ungodly, it | shall · be | root - ed | out.

The righteous *shall* in- | herit · the | land: *and* |
dwell · there- | in · for | ever.

The mouth of the righteous is exercised | in · = |
wisdom: and his *tongue* | will · be | talking · of | judg-
ment.

The law of his *God* is | in · his | heart: *and* his |
go - ings | shall · not | slide.

The ungodly | seeth · the | righteous: and seeketh
oc- | casion · to | slay · = | him.

The LORD will not leave *him* | in · his | hand: nor
condemn *him* | when · = | he · is | judged.

Hope thou in the LORD and keep his way, and he
shall promote thee that thou *shalt* pos- | sess · the |
land: when the ungodly shall perish, | thou · shalt |
see · = | it.

I myself have seen the ungodly | in · great | power:
and flourishing | like · a | green · bay- | tree.

I went by, and *lo*, | he · was | gone: I sought him,
but his *place* | could · no- | where · be | found.

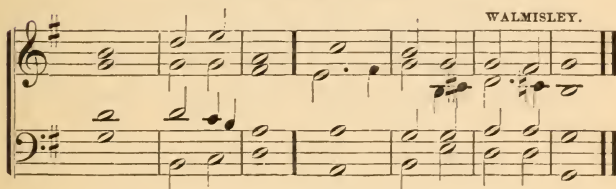
Keep innocency, and take heed unto the *thing* |
that · is | right : for that shall bring a *man* | peace · = |
at · the | last.

As for the transgressors, *they* shall | perish · to- |
gether : and the end of the ungodly is, they *shall* be |
root - ed | out · at the | last.

But the salvation of the righteous cometh | of · the |
LORD : who is also their *strength* | in · the | time · of |
trouble.

And the LORD shall stand by *them*, and | save · = |
them : he shall deliver them from the ungodly, and
shall save them *because* they | put · their | trust · in |
him.

— — — — —
Selection Fifth.



Psalm i. *Beatus vir, qui non abiit.*

BLESSED is the man that hath not walked in the
counsel of the ungodly, nor *stood* in the | way ·
of | sinners : and hath not *sat* in the | seat · = | of ·
the | scornful.

But his delight is in the *law* | of · the | Lord : and in
his law will he exercise him- | self · = | day · and |
night.



And he shall be like a tree planted *by* the | wa - ter -
side: that will bring *forth* his | fruit · in | due · = |
season.

His leaf also | shall · not | wither: and look, whatso-
ever he | do - eth | it · shall | prosper.

As for the ungodly, it is *not* | so · with | them: but
they are like the chaff, which the wind scattereth
away | from · the | face · of the | earth.

Therefore the ungodly shall not be able to *stand* |
in · the | judgment: neither the sinners in the congre-
gation | of · the | right · = | eous.

But the LORD knoweth the *way* | of · the | right-
eous: and the way *of* the un- | god - ly | shall · = |
perish.

Psalm xv. *Domine, quis habitabit?*

LORD, who shall dwell in *thy* | ta - ber - | nacle: or
who shall *rest* up- | on · thy | ho - ly | hill?

Even he that *leadeth* an | uncor - rupt | life: and
doeth the thing which is right, and *speaketh* the |
truth · = | from · his | heart.

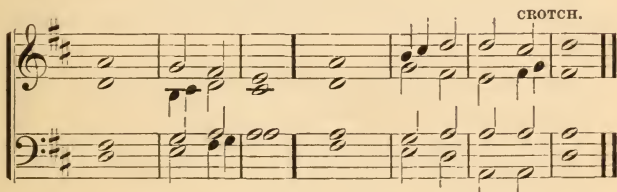
He that hath used no deceit in his tongue, nor done
evil | to · his | neighbour: and hath *not* | slander - ed |
his · = | neighbour.

He that setteth not by himself, but is lowly in | his ·
own | eyes : and maketh *much* of | them · that | fear ·
the | LORD.

He that sweareth unto his neighbour, and disap-
pointeth | him · = | not: *though* it | were · to | his ·
own | hindrance.

He that hath not given his money up- | on · = |
usury: nor taken reward a- | gainst · the | in - no -
cent.

Whoso | doeth · these | things: *shall* | = · = | ne -
ver | fall.



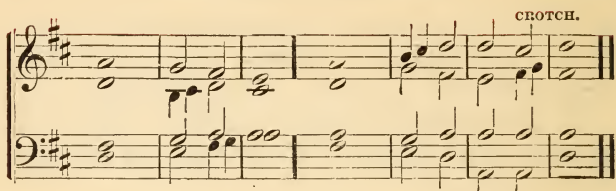
Psalm cxi. *Qui habitat.*

WHOSO dwelleth under the defence of the |
Most · = | High ; shall abide under the shadow |
of · the | Al · = | mighty,

I will say unto the LORD, Thou art my *hope*, and |
my · strong- | hold: my *God*, in | him · = | will · I |
trust.

For he shall deliver thee from the *snare* | of · the |
hunter: and *from* the | noi - some | pes - ti - | lence.

He shall defend thee under his wings, and thou shalt
be *safe* | under · his | feathers: his faithfulness and
truth shall | be · thy | shield · and | buckler.



Thou shalt not be afraid for any *terror* | by · = |
 night: nor for the *arrow* | that · = | flieth · by | day.

For the pestilence that *walketh* | in · = | darkness:
 nor for the sickness that *destroyeth* | in · the |
 noon · = | day.

A thousand shall fall beside thee, and ten thousand
 at | thy · right | hand: *but* it | shall · not | come · nigh |
 thee.

Yea, with thine *eyes* shalt | thou · be- | hold: and
 see the *reward* | of · the | un · = | godly.

For thou *Lord*, | art · my | hope: thou hast set
 thine *house* of de- | fence · = | ve-ry | high.

There shall no evil *happen* | un-to | thee: neither
 shall any *plague* | come · = | nigh · thy | dwelling.

For he shall give his angels *charge* | o-ver | thee:
 to keep *thee* | in · = | all · thy | ways.

They shall bear *thee* | in · their | hands: that thou
 hurt *not* thy | foot · a- | gainst · a | stone.

Thou shalt go upon the | lion · and | adder: the
 young lion and the dragon shalt thou *tread* | un-der |
 thy · = | feet.

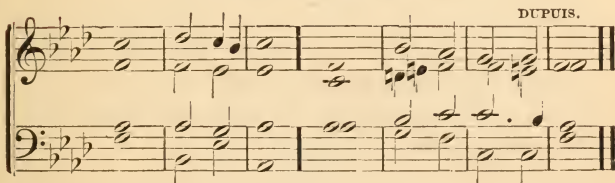
Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will
 I de- | liv-er | him: I will set him up *because* | he ·
 hath | known · my | Name.

He shall call upon *me*, and | I · will | hear him: yea

I am with him in trouble; I will deliver *him*, and |
bring = | him · to | honour.

With long life will *I* | satis- fy | him: *and* | show ·
him | my · sal- | vation.

Selection Sixth.



From Psalm xxxii. *Beati, quorum.*

BLESSED is he whose unrighteousness | is · for- |
given: and whose *sin* | is · = | co - ver- | ed.

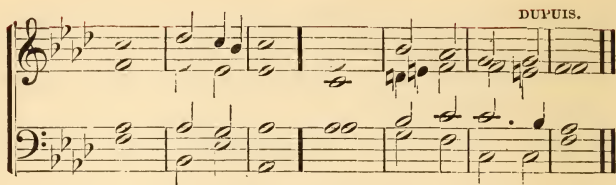
Blessed is the man unto whom the *Lord* im- |
puteth · no | sin: and in whose spirit | there · is |
no · = | guile.

I will acknowledge my *sin* | un - to | thee: and
mine unrighteousness | have · I | not · = | hid.

I said, I will confess my *sins* un- | to · the | LORD:
and so thou forgavest the | wicked - ness | of · my | sin.

For this shall every one that is godly make his
prayer unto thee, in a time when *thou* | mayest · be |
found: but in the great water-floods they | shall · not |
come · nigh | him.

Thou art a place to hide me in; thou shalt
preserve | me · from | trouble; thou shalt compass
me about with *songs* | of · de- | liv - er - | ance.



I will inform thee, and teach thee in the way
wherein | thou shalt | go: and I will | guide thee |
with mine | eye.

Great plagues remain | for the un- | godly: but
whoso putteth his trust in the LORD, mercy embraceth
him | on = | eve-ry | side.

Be glad O ye righteous, and rejoice | in the |
LORD: and be joyful all ye | that are | true of | heart.



Psalm cxxx. *De profundis.*

OUT of the deep have I called unto thee, | O = |
LORD: Lord, | hear = | my = | voice.

O let thine ears con- | sid-er | well: the voice |
of = | my com- | plaint.

If thou LORD, wilt be extreme to mark what is |
done a- | miss: O Lord, who | may a- | bide = | it?

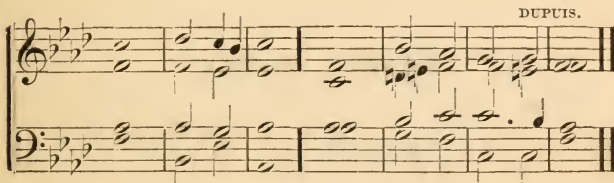
For there is *mercy* | with · = | thee: *therefore*
shalt | thou · be | fear · = | ed.

I look for the LORD; my *soul* doth | wait · for | him:
in *his* | word · = | is · my | trust.

My soul *fleeth* un- | to · the | LORD: before the
morning watch; I *say*, be- | fore · the | morn - ing |
watch.

O Israel trust in the LORD; for with the *Lord* |
there · is | mercy: and with *him* is | plenteous · re- |
demp · = | tion.

And he shall *redeem* | Is - ra - | el: *from* | all · = |
his · = | sins.



Psalm cxxi. *Levavi oculos meos.*

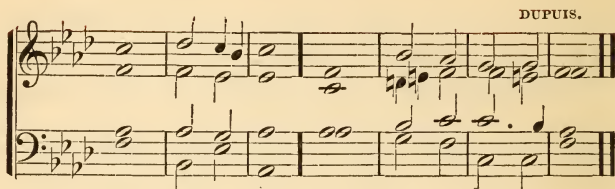
I WILL lift up mine *eyes* un- | to · the | hills: from
whence | com - eth | my · = | help.

My help cometh *even* | from · the | LORD: *who* |
hath · made | heaven · and | earth.

He will not suffer thy *foot* | to · be | moved: and *he*
that | keepeth · thee | will · not | sleep.

Behold, he that keepeth | Is - ra - | el: shall neither |
slum - ber | nor · = | sleep.

The LORD *himself* | is · thy | keeper: the LORD is
thy *defence* up- | on · thy | right · = | hand.

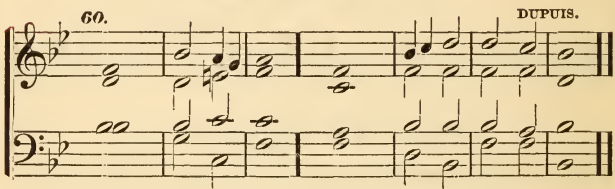


So that the sun shall not burn *thee* | by · = | day :
neither the | moon · = | by · = | night.

The LORD shall preserve *thee* | from · all | evil : yea,
it is even *he* | that · shall | keep · thy | soul.

The LORD shall preserve thy going out, *and* thy |
com - ing | in : from this time *forth* | for · = | ev - er -
more.

Selection Seventh.



Psalm xxiii. *Dominus regit me.*

THE LORD | is · my | shepherd : therefore | can ·
I | lack · = | nothing.

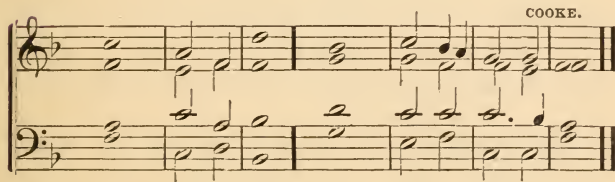
He shall feed *me* in a | green · = | pasture : and lead
me *forth* be - | side · the | waters · of | comfort.

He *shall* con - | vert · my | soul : and bring me forth
in the paths of righteousness | for · his | Name's · =
sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, *I* will | fear · no | evil: for thou art with me; thy *rod* and thy | staff · = | com - fort | me.

Thou shalt prepare a table before me against *them* that | trou - ble | me: thou hast anointed my head with *oil* | and · my | cup · shall be | full.

But thy loving-kindness and mercy shall follow me all the *days* | of · my | life: and I will dwell in the *house* | of · the | LORD · for | ever.



Psalm xxxiv. *Benedicam Domino.*

I WILL always give *thanks* un- | to · the | LORD: his *praise* shall | ever · be | in · my | mouth.

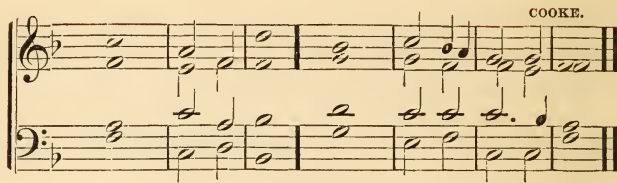
My soul shall make her *boast* | in · the | LORD: the humble shall hear thereof, | and · = | be · = | glad.

O *praise* the | LORD · with | me: and let us magnify | his · = | Name · to- | gether.

I sought the *Lord*, | and · he | heard me: yea he delivered *me* | out · of | all · my | fear.

They had an eye unto *him*, | and · were | lightened: and their faces | were · = | not · a- | shamed.

Lo the poor crieth, and the *Lord* | hear - eth | him: yea and saveth *him* | out · of | all · his | troubles.



The angel of the LORD tarrieth round about *them*
that | fear · = | him: *and* | de · = | liver-eth | them.

O taste and see how *gracious* the | LORD · = | is:
blessed is the *man* that | trust-eth | in · = | him.

O fear the LORD, *ye* that | are · his | saints: for *they*
that | fear · = | him · lack | nothing.

The lions do *lack*, and | suf-fer | hunger: but they
who seek the LORD shall want no manner of *thing* |
that · = | is · = | good.

Come ye children and hearken | un-to | me: I will
teach *you* the | fear · = | of · the | LORD.

What man is *he* that | lusteth · to | live: *and* would |
fain · = | see · good | days?

Keep thy | tongue · from | evil: and thy *lips*, | that ·
they | speak · no | guile.

Eschew *evil*, | and · do | good: *seek* | peace · = |
and · en- | sue it.

The eyes of the *Lord* are | over · the | righteous:
and his *ears* are | o - pen | unto · their | prayers.

The countenance of the LORD is against *them* | that ·
do | evil: to root out the remembrance | of · them |
from · the | earth.

The righteous cry, and the *Lord* | hear-eth |
them: and delivereth *them* | out · of | all · their |
troubles.

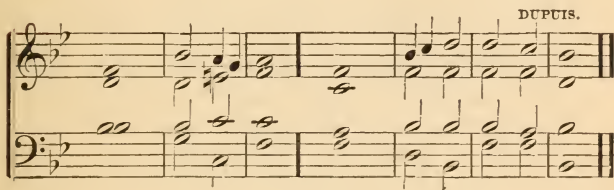
The LORD is nigh unto them that are *of* a | con-
trite | heart: and will save such as *be* | of · an | hum-
ble | spirit.

Great are the troubles | of · the | righteous: but
the LORD delivereth | him · = | out · of | all.

He keepeth | all · his | bones; so that *not* | one · of |
them · is | broken.

But misfortune shall *slay* | the · un- | godly: and
they that hate the righteous | shall · be | de · so- |
late.

The LORD delivereth the *souls* | of · his | servants:
and all they that put their trust in *him* shall | not ·
be | des - ti- | tute.

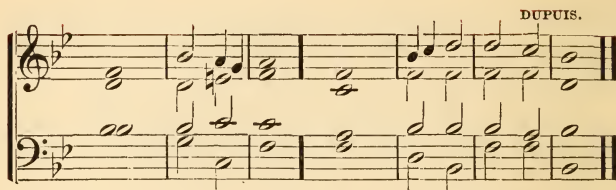


Psalm lxx. *Te decet hymnus.*

THOU O *God*, art | praised · in | Sion: and unto
thee shall the vow be performed | in · Je- | ru -
sa- | lem.

Thou that | hearest · the | prayer: unto *thee* |
shall · = | all · flesh | come.

My misdeeds prevail a- | gainst · = | me: O be thou
merciful | un - to | our · = | sins.



Blessed is the man whom thou choosest, and receivest | un - to | thee: he shall dwell in thy court, and shall be satisfied with the pleasures of thy house, even | of · thy | ho - ly | temple.

Thou shalt show us wonderful things in thy righteousness, O *God* of | our · sal- | vation: thou that art the hope of all the ends of the earth, and of them that remain | in · the | broad · = | sea.

Who in his strength setteth *fast* the | moun · = | tains: *and* is | girded · a- | bout · with | power.

Who stilleth the raging | of · the | sea: and the noise of his *waves*, and the | mad - ness | of · the | people.

They also that dwell in the uttermost parts of the earth shall be *afraid* | at · thy | tokens: thou that makest the out-goings of the morning and evening | to · = | praise · = | thee.

Thou visitest the *earth*, and | bless - est | it: thou makest *it* | ve - ry | plen · = | teous.

The river of *God* is | full · of | water: thou preparest their corn, for so *thou* pro- | vid - est | for · the | earth.

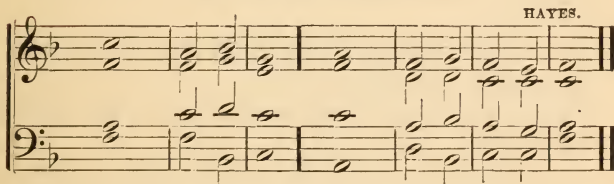
Thou waterest her furrows; thou sendest rain into the little valleys | there · = | of: thou makest it soft with the drops of *rain*, and | blessest · the | in - crease | of it.

Thou crownest the *year* | with · thy | goodness: *and*
thy | clouds · = | drop · = | fatness.

They shall drop upon the dwellings *of* the | wil -
der - | ness: and the little hills shall rejoice | on · = |
eve - ry | side.

The folds *shall* be | full · of | sheep: the valleys also
shall stand so thick with *corn*, that | they · shall |
laugh · and | sing.

Selection Eighth.



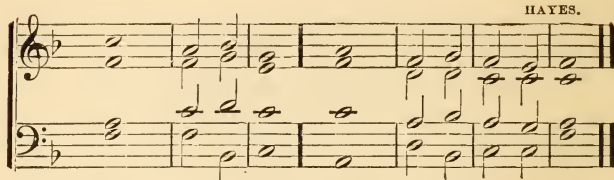
From Psalm lxxxiv. *Quam dilecta!*

○ HOW amiable | are · thy | dwellings : *thou* |
LORD · = | of · = | hosts!

My soul hath a desire and longing to enter into
the *courts* | of · the | LORD: my heart and my flesh
rejoice | in · the | liv - ing | God.

Yea, the sparrow hath found her an house, and the
swallow a nest, where *she* may | lay · her | young: even
thy altars O LORD of *hosts*, my | King · = | and · my |
God.

Blessed are they that *dwell* | in · thy | house: they
will be | al - way | prais - ing | thee.



Blessed is the man whose *strength* | is · in | thee : in
whose *heart* | are · = | thy · = | ways.

Who going through the vale of misery use *it* | for ·
a | well : *and* the | pools · are | filled · with | water.

They will *go* from | strength · to | strength : and un-
to the God of gods appeareth every *one* of | them · in |
Si · = | on.

O LORD God of *hosts*, | hear · my | prayer : hearken, |
O · = | God · of | Jacob.

For one *day* | in · thy | courts : *is* | bet - ter | than ·
a | thousand.

I had rather be a door-keeper in the *house* | of · my |
God : than to dwell in the *tents* | of · un - | god - li -
ness.

For the LORD God is a *light* | and · de - | fence : the
LORD will give grace and worship ; and no good thing
shall he withhold from *them* that | live · a | god - ly |
life.

O *Lord* | God · of | hosts : blessed is the *man* that |
putteth · his | trust · in | thee.

Psalm lxxxv. *Benedixisti, Domine.*

L ORD, thou art become *gracious* un - | to · thy |
land : thou hast turned *away* the cap - | tiv - i -
ty · of | Jacob.

Thou hast forgiven the *offence* | of · thy | people :
and | cover - ed | all · their | sins.

Thou hast taken *away* all | thy · dis - | pleasure : and
turned thyself *from* thy | wrath - ful | in - dig - |
nation.

Turn us *then*, O | God · our | Saviour : and let *thine* |
an - ger | cease · from | us.

Wilt thou be displeased at *us* | for · = | ever : and
wilt thou stretch out thy wrath from one *generation* |
to · an - | oth · = | er ?

Wilt thou not turn *again*, and | quick - en | us : that
thy *people* | may · re - | joice · in | thee ?

Show us thy *mercy*, | O · = | LORD : *and* | grant ·
us | thy · sal - | vation.

I will hearken what the Lord God will *say* con - |
cern - ing | me : for he shall speak peace unto his peo-
ple and to his *saints*, that | they · turn | not · a - | gain.

For his salvation is nigh *them* that | fear · = | him :
that *glory* may | dwell · = | in · our | land.

Mercy and *truth* are | met · to - | gether : righteous-
ness and *peace* have | kiss - ed | each · = | other.

Truth shall flourish | out · of the | earth : and right-
eousness hath | look - ed | down · from | heaven.

Yea, the LORD shall *show* | lov - ing - | kindness :
and our *land* shall | give · her | in · = | crease.

Righteousness shall *go* be - | fore · = | him : and he
shall direct his | go - ing | in · the | way.



Psalm xciii. *Dominus regnavit.*

THE LORD is King, and hath put *on* | glorious ·
ap- | parel: the LORD hath put on his apparel,
and | girded · him- | self · with | strength.

He hath made the round *world* | so · = | sure:
that | it · can- | not · be | moved.

Ever since the world began hath thy *seat* | been ·
pre- | pared: thou *art* from | ev - er- | last · = | ing.

The floods are risen O LORD, the floods have lift
up | their · = | voice: the *floods* | lift · up | their · = |
waves.

The waves of the sea are mighty, and | rage · = |
horribly: but yet the LORD who dwelleth on *high*, |
is · = | might - i- | er.

Thy testimonies O *Lord*, are | ve · ry | sure:
holiness be- | cometh · thine | house · for | ever.

Psalm xcvi. *Dominus regnavit.*

THE LORD is King, the earth *may* be | glad ·
there- | of: yea, the multitude of the *isles* | may ·
be | glad · there- | of.

Clouds and darkness are | round · a- | bout him:
righteousness and judgment are the habitation |
of · = | his · = | seat.

There shall go a *fire* be- | fore · = | him: and burn
up his *enemies* | on · = | eve - ry | side.

His lightnings gave *shine* un- | to · the | world: the
earth saw *it*, | and · = | was · a- | fraid.

The hills melted like wax at the *presence* | of · the |
LORD: at the presence of the *Lord* | of · the |
whole · = | earth.

The heavens have declared his | right - eous- | ness:
and all the *people* | have · = | seen · his | glory.

Confounded be all they that worship carved images,
and that *delight* in | vain · = | gods: worship |
nim · = | all · ye | gods.

Sion heard of *it*, | and · re- | joiced: and the daugh-
ters of Judah were glad, because of *thy* | judg - ments |
O · = | LORD.

For thou LORD, art higher than all that *are* | in ·
the | earth: thou art exalted | far · a- | bove · all |
gods.

O ye that love the LORD, see that ye hate the
thing | which · is | evil: the Lord preserveth the souls
of his saints; he shall deliver them from the *hand* |
of · the | un · = | godly.

There is sprung up a *light* | for · the | righteous:
and joyful gladness for | such · as | are · true- | hearted.

Rejoice in the *Lord*, | ye · = | righteous: and give
thanks for a remembrance | of · his | ho - li- | ness.

Selection Ninth.



Psalm viii. *Domine, Dominus noster.*

O LORD our Governor, how excellent is thy *Name* in | all · the | world: thou that hast *set* thy | glory · a- | bove · the | heavens!

Out of the mouth of very babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength, because of *thine* | en - e - | mies: that thou mightest still the enemy | and · = | the · a- | venger.

For I will consider thy heavens, even the *works* | of · thy | fingers: the moon and the *stars* | which · thou | hast · or- | dained.

What is man, that thou *art* | mindful · of | him: and the son of *man*, | that · thou | visit - est | him?

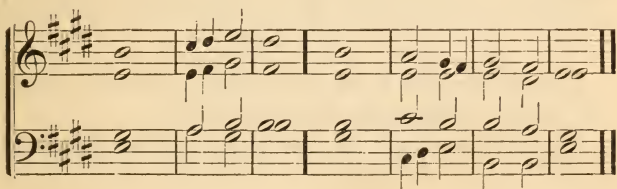
Thou madest him lower | than · the | angels: to crown *him* | with · = | glory · and | worship.

Thou makest him to have dominion of the *works* | of · thy | hands: and thou hast put all things in sub- | jec - tion | under · his | feet;

All | sheep · and | oxen: *yea*, | and · the | beasts · of the | field;

The fowls of the air, and the fishes | of · the | sea: and whatsoever walketh | through · the | paths · of the | seas.

O *Lord*, | our · = | Governor: how excellent is thy
Name | in · = | all · the | world!



From Psalm xxxiii. *Exultate, justi.*

REJOICE in the *Lord*, | O · ye | righteous: for
 it becometh well the *just* | to · be | thank · = |
 ful.

Praise the | LORD · with | harp: sing praises unto
 him with the *lute*, and | instru - ment | of · ten |
 strings.

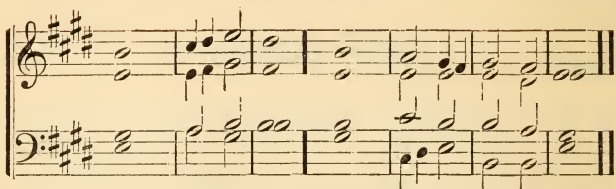
Sing unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song: sing praises
 unto *him* | with · a | good · = | courage.

For the *word* of the | LORD · is | true: *and* | all ·
 his | works · are | faithful.

He loveth righteousness and | judg · = | ment: the
 earth is *full* of the | good - ness | of · the | Lord.

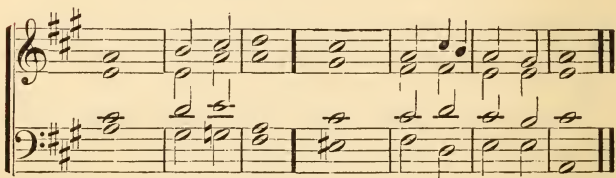
By the word of the *Lord* were the | heav - ens |
 made: and all the hosts of *them* by the | breath · of |
 his · = | mouth.

He gathereth the waters of the sea together, as it
were up - | on · an | heap: and layeth up the *deep*, as |
 in · a | trea - sure - | house.



Let all the *earth* | fear · the | LORD : stand in awe of
him, all | ye · that | dwell · in the | wor d.

For he *spake*, and | it · was | done : he commanded, |
 and · it | stood · = | fast.



From Psalm cxlvii. *Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAISE the LORD, for it is a good thing to sing
 praises un- | to · our | God : yea, a joyful and
 pleasant thing it is | to · be | thank · = | ful.

The LORD doth build *up* Je- | ru - sa- | lem : and
 gather together the outcasts | of · = | Is - ra- | el.

He healeth those that *are* | broken · in | heart : and
 giveth *medicine* to | heal · = | their · = | sickness.

He telleth the number | of · the | stars : and calleth
them | all · = | by · their | names.

Great is our Lord, and *great* | is · his | power : yea,
 and his *wisdom* | is · = | in - fi- | nite.

The LORD *setteth* | up · the | meek : and bringeth
the *ungodly* | down · = | to · the | ground.

O sing unto the *Lord* with | thanks · = | giving :
sing praises upon the *harp* | un - to | our · = | God.

Who covereth the heaven with clouds, and prepar-
eth *rain* | for · the | earth : and maketh the grass to
grow upon the mountains, and *herb* | for · the | use ·
of | men ;

Who giveth fodder un- | to · the | cattle : and feed-
eth the young *ravens* that | call · up- | on · = | him.

The LORD's delight is in *them* that | fear · = | him :
and *put* their | trust · in | his · = | mercy.

Praise the LORD, O Je- | ru - sa- | lem : praise thy
God, | O · = | Si · = | on.

For he hath made fast the *bars* | of · thy | gates :
and hath blessed thy | child - ren | with - in | thee.

He maketh *peace* | in · thy | borders : and filleth
thee | with · the | flour · of | wheat.

He sendeth forth his commandment up- | on · = |
earth : and his *word* | run - neth | ve - ry | swiftly.

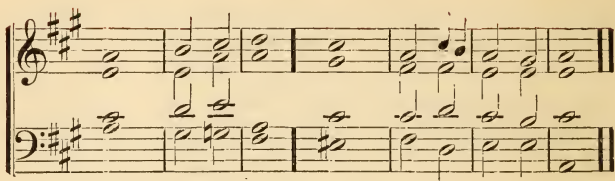
He giveth *snow* | like · = | wool : and scattereth
the | hoar - frost | like · = | ashes.

He casteth forth his *ice* | like · = | morsels : who is
able | to · a- | bide · his | frost ?

He sendeth out his *word*, and | melt - eth | them :
he bloweth with his *wind* | and · the | wa - ters | flow.

He showeth his *word* | un - to | Jacob : his statutes
and ordinances | un - to | Is - ra- | el.

He hath not dealt *so* with | a - ny | nation : neither
have the *heathen* | know - ledge | of · his | laws.



From Psalm lvii. *Miserere mei, Deus.*

SET up thyself O *God*, a- | bove · the | heavens :
and thy glory a- | bove · = | all · the | earth.

My heart is fixed O *God*, my | heart · is | fixed : *I*
will | sing · and | give · = | praise.

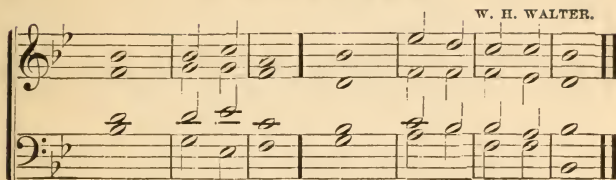
Awake up my glory ; *awake*, | lute · and | harp : *I*
myself | will · a- | wake · right | early.

I will give thanks unto thee O *Lord*, a- | mong ·
the | people : and I will sing unto *thee* a- | mong · the |
na · = | tions.

For the greatness of thy mercy reacheth un- | to ·
the | heavens : *and* thy | truth · un- | to · the | clouds.

Set up thyself O *God*, a- | bove · the | heavens : and
thy glory a- | bove · = | all · the | earth.

Selection Tenth.



From Psalm xevi. *Cantate Domino.*

O SING unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song: sing
unto the *Lord*, | all · the | whole · = | earth.

Sing unto the *Lord*, and | praise · his | Name: be tell-
ing of his *salvation* | from · = | day · to | day.

Declare his honour un- | to · the | heathen: and his
wonders | un - to | all · = | people.

For the LORD is great, and cannot worthily be |
prais · = | ed: he is more to be feared | than · = |
all · = | gods.

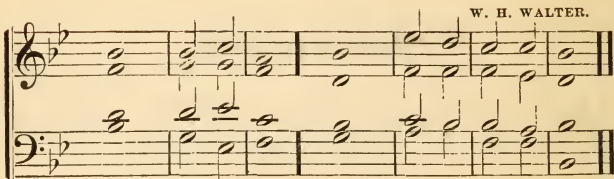
Psalm cxlviii. *Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAISE the | LORD · of | heaven: *praise* |
him · = | in the | height.

Praise him all ye *angels* | of · = | his: *praise* |
him · = | all · his | hosts.

Praise *him*, | sun · and | moon: praise *him*, | all · ye |
stars · and | light.

Praise *him*, | all · ye | heavens: and ye *waters* that |
are · a- | bove · the | heavens.



Let them praise the *Name* | of · the | LORD: for he
spake the word and they were made; he commanded, |
and · they | were · cre- | ated.

He hath made them *fast* for | ever · and | ever: he
hath given them a *law* | which · shall | not · be |
broken.

Praise the *Lord* up- | on · = | earth: *ye* | dra- gons |
and · all | deeps:

Fire and *hail*, | snow · and | vapours: wind and
storm, ful- | fill- ing | his · = | word:

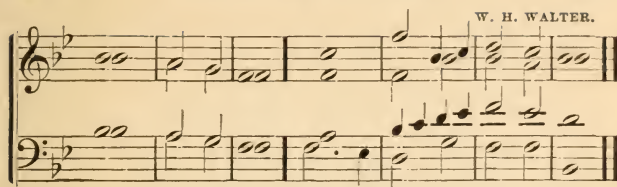
Mountains | and · all | hills: fruitful *trees* | and · = |
all · = | cedars:

Beasts | and · all | cattle: *worms* | and · = | feather-
ed | fowls:

Kings of the *earth* | and · all | people: princes and
all | judg- es | of · the | world:

Young men and maidens, old men and children,
praise the *Name* | of · the | LORD: for his Name only
is excellent, and his *praise* a- | bove · = | heaven · and |
earth.

He shall exalt the horn of his people; all his *saints*
shall | praise · = | him: even the children of Israel,
even the *people* | that · = | serv- eth | him.



From Psalm cxlix. *Cantate Domino.*

O SING unto the *LORD* a | new · = | song: let
the congregation of | saints · = | praise · = |
him.

Let Israel rejoice in *him* that | made · = | him:
and let the children of *Sion* be | joy - ful | in · their |
King.

Let them praise his *Name* | in · the | dance: let
them sing praises unto *him* with | ta - bret | and · = |
harp.

For the *LORD* hath pleasure | in · his | people · and |
help - eth | the · meek- | hearted.

Psalm cl. *Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAISE *God* in his | ho - li- | ness: praise *him*
in the | firma - ment | of · his | power.

Praise *him* in his | no - ble | acts: praise him ac-
cording | to · his | excel - lent | greatness.

Praise him in the *sound* | of · the | trumpet: praise
him up- | on · the | lute · and | harp.

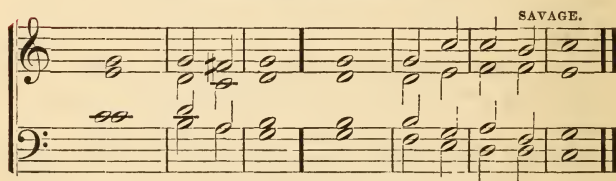
Praise him in the cymbals | and · = | dances: praise
him up- | on · the | strings · and | pipe.

Praise him upon the | well - tuned | cymbals: praise
him up- | on · the | loud · = | cymbals.

Let every *thing* | that · hath | breath: praise |
= · = | · = the | *LORD*.

¶ *Portions of Psalms, to be sung or said, at Morning Prayer, on certain Feasts and Fasts, instead of the Venite Exultemus, when any of the foregoing Selections are to follow instead of the Psalms, as in the table.*

Christmas-Day.



From Psalms xlv. lxxxix. cx.

THY seat O *God*, en- | dureth · for | ever: the
 i- | sceptre of thy kingdom | is · a | right · = |
 scepter.

Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated in- |
 i- | qui- | ty: wherefore God even thy God, hath anoint-
 ed thee with the oil of gladness | a · = | bove · thy |
 fellows.

My song shall be alway of the loving-kindness |
 of · the | LORD: with my mouth will I ever be show-
 ing thy truth from one generation | to · an- | o · = |
 ther.

For I have said, Mercy shall be set up | for · = |

ever: thy truth shalt *thou* | sta - blish | in · the | heavens.

The *Lord* is | our · de- | fence: the Holy *One* of | Is - rael | is · our | King.

Thou spakest sometime in visions unto thy *saints*, | and · = | saidst: I have laid help upon One that is mighty, I have exalted *One* | chos - en | out · of the | people.

I will set his dominion | in · the | sea: and his | right · hand | in · the | floods.

And I will make *him* | my · First- | born: higher | than · the | kings · of the | earth.

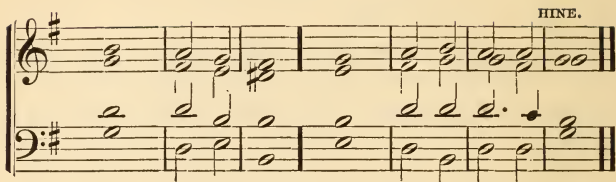
The LORD *said* un- | to · my | Lord: Sit thou on my right hand, until I *make* thine | ene - mies | thy · = | footstool.

The LORD shall send the rod of thy *power* | out · of | Sion: be thou ruler even in the *midst* a- | mong · thine | en - e- | mies.

In the day of thy power shall the people offer thee free-will offerings with an | ho - ly | worship: the dew of thy *birth* is | of · the | womb · of the | morning.

The LORD *sware*, and will | not · re- | pent: Thou art a Priest for ever, after the *order* | of · Mel- | chi - ze- | dek.

Ash-Wednesday.



From Psalms xxxii. xxxviii. cxxx.

BLESSED is he whose unrighteousness | is · for-
given : and whose *sin* | is · = | co - ver- | ed.

Blessed is the man unto whom the *Lord* im-
puteth · no | sin : and in whose spirit | there · is |
no · = | guile.

Put me not to rebuke O *Lord*, | in · thine | anger :
neither chasten *me* | in · thy | heavy · dis- | pleasure.

For thine arrows stick | fast · in | me : and thy
hand | pres - seth | me · = | sore.

My wickednesses are *gone* | over · my | head : and
are like a sore burden, too | heavy · for | me · to |
bear.

I will confess my | wick - ed- | ness : and be |
sor - ry | for · my | sin.

Haste *thee* to | help · = | me : O *Lord* | God · of |
my · sal- | vation.

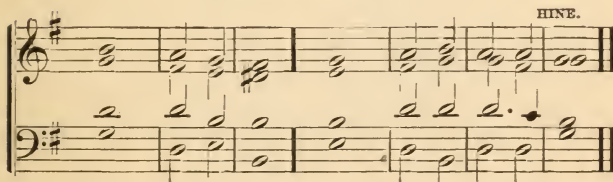
Out of the deep have I called unto *thee*, | O · = |
LORD : *Lord*, | hear · = | my · = | voice.

Let thine ears | be · at- | tentive : to the voice |
of · my | sup - pli- | cations.

If thou LORD shouldest be extreme to *mark* what
is | done a- | miss : O | Lord · = | who · shall | stand ?

But there is forgiveness | with · = | thee : that *thou* |
mayest · be | fear · = | ed.

Good-Friday.



From Psalms xxii. lxix. xl.

MY God! my God! look upon me; why hast *thou*
for- | sak - en | me : and art so far from my
health, and *from* the | words · of | my · com- | plaint ?

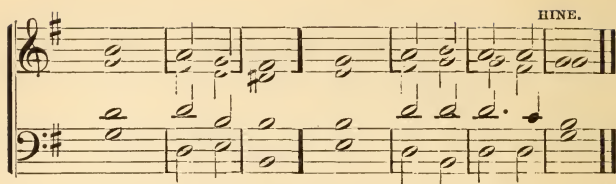
But | thou · art | holy : O Thou that inhabitest the |
praises · of | Is - ra - | el.

I am a *worm*, and | no · = | man : a reproach of
men, and de- | spis - ed | of · the | people.

All they that see *me* | laugh · me to | scorn : they
shoot out the *lip*, they | shake · the | head · = |
saying.

He trusted in God, that he *would* de- | liv - er | him :
let him deliver *him*, if | he · will | have · = | him.

The counsel of the wicked layeth *siege* a- |
gainst · = | me : they pierced my *hands* | and · = |
my · = | feet.



They part my *garments* a- | mong · = | them : and
cast *lots* up- | on · = | my · = | vesture.

But be not thou far from *me*, | O · = | LORD : O my
strength, | haste · thee to | help · = | me.

Thy rebuke hath broken my heart ; I am *full* of |
heav - i- | ness : I looked for some to have pity on me,
but there was no man, neither found I | any · to |
com - fort | me.

They gave *me* | gall · to | eat : and when I was thirs-
ty they gave *me* | vin - e- | gar · to | drink.

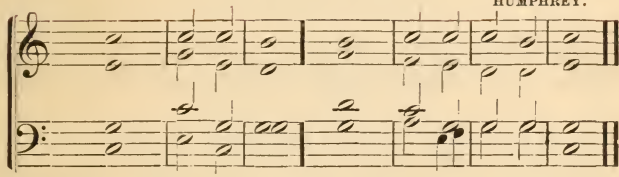
Sacrifice and meat-offering thou | would - est | not :
but mine *ears* | hast · thou | o - pen- | ed.

Burnt-offerings and sacrifice for sin hast *thou* | not ·
re- | quired : *then* | said · I | Lo · I | come ;

In the volume of the book it is written of me, that
I should fulfil thy *will*, | O · my | God : I am content
to do it ; yea thy *law* | is · with- | in · my | heart.

Easter-Day.

HUMPHREY.



CHRIST our Passover is sacrificed | for · = | us:
therefore | let · us | keep · the | feast;

Not with the old leaven, neither with the leaven of
malice and | wick - ed - | ness; but with the unleaven-
ed bread of sin - | cer - i - | ty · and | truth. 1 Cor. v. 7.

CHRIST being raised from the dead, | dieth · no |
more: death hath no more do - | min - ion |
o - ver | him.

For in that he died, he died unto | sin · = | once:
but in that he liveth, he | liv - eth | un - to | God.

Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead
indeed | un - to | sin: but alive unto God through |
Je - sus | Christ · our | Lord. Rom. vi. 9.

CHRIST is risen | from · the | dead: and become
the first-fruits | of · = | them · that | slept.

For since by man | came · = | death: by man came
also the resur - | rec - tion | of · the | dead.

For as in Adam | all · = | die: even so in Christ
shall | all · be | made · a - | live. 1 Cor. xv. 10.

Ascension-Day.



From Psalms xxiv. xlvii.

LIFT up your heads O ye gates ; and be ye lift up,
ye *ever-* | last - ing | doors : and the *King* of |
glo - ry | shall · come | in.

Who *is* the | King · of | glory : The LORD strong
and mighty : *even* the | LORD · = | mighty · in | battle.

Lift up your heads O ye gates ; and be ye lift up, ye
ever- | last - ing | doors : and the *King* of | glo - ry |
shall · come | in.

Who *is* the | King · of | glory : Even the LORD of
hosts, | he · is the | King · of | glory.

O clap your hands together, | all · ye | people : shout
unto *God* | with · the | voice · of | triumph.

For the LORD most *high* | is · = | terrible : he is a
great *King* | o - ver | all · the | earth.

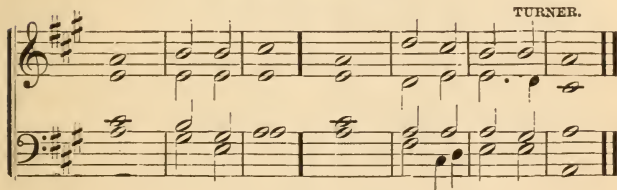
God is gone *up* | with · a | shout : the *Lord* |
with · the | sound · of a | trumpet.

Sing praises to *God*, | sing · = | praises : sing praises
unto our *King*, | sing · = | prais · = | es.

God reigneth | over · the | heathen : God sitteth up-
on the *throne* | of · his | ho - li - ness.

The princes of the people are gathered together, even the people of the *God* of | A - bra- | ham : for the shields of the earth belong unto God : *he* is | greatly · ex- | alt · = | ed.

Whit-Sunday.



From Psalms ii. lxviii.

I WILL declare the decree : the LORD hath said | un - to | me : Thou art my Son, this *day* have | I · be- | got - ten | thee.

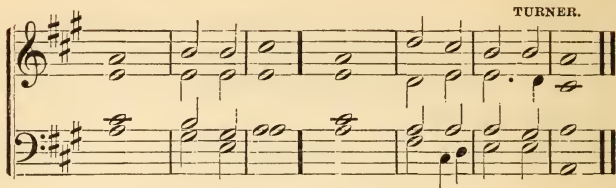
Desire of me, and I shall give thee the *heathen* for | thine · in- | heritance : and the utmost parts of the *earth* | for · = | thy · pos- | session.

Be wise now *therefore*, | O · ye | kings : be instructed, ye | judg - es | of · the | earth.

Serve the | LORD · with | fear : *and* re- | joice · with | trem · = | bling.

Sing unto God, sing praises | to · his | Name : extol him that rideth upon the heavens by his name *JAH*, and re- | joice · be- | fore · = | him.

Thou O God, sentest a gracious rain upon *thine* in- | her - it- | ance : and refreshedst *it* | when · = | it · was | weary.



The *Lord* | gave · the | word : great was the company
of | those · that | publish, - ed | it.

Though ye have lain among the pots ; yet shall ye
be as the wings of a *dove* | covered · with | silver : and
her feathers | with · = | yel - low | gold.

Thou hast ascended on high ; thou hast led captiv-
ity captive ; thou hast received | gifts · for | men : yea
for the rebellious also, that the *LORD God* might |
dwell · a- | mong · = | them.

Blessed be the Lord, who daily loadeth *us* with
ben - e- | fits : even the *God* of | our · sal- | va · = |
tion.

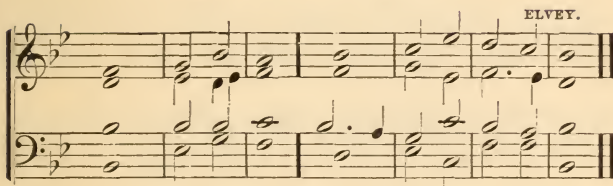
Sing unto God ye *kingdoms* | of · the | eāth : O sing
praises | un · = | to · the | Lord ;

To him that rideth upon the heaven of *heavens*
which | were · of | old : lo, he doth send out his *voice*,
and | that · a | might - y | voice.

Ascribe ye strength unto God ; his excellency is
over | Is - ra- | el : *and* his | strength · is | in · the |
clouds.

O God, thou art terrible out of *thy* | ho - ly | places :
the God of Israel is he that giveth strength and power
unto his *people*. | Bless - ed | be · = | God.

Thanksgiving-Day.



PRAISE ye the LORD; for it is good to sing praises
un- | to · our | God: for it is pleasant, | and · = |
praise · is | comely.

The LORD doth build *up* Je- | ru - sa- | lem: he
gathereth together the outcasts | of · = | Is - ra- | el.

He healeth those that *are* | broken · in | heart: *and* |
bind - eth | up · their | wounds.

He covereth the heaven with clouds, and prepareth
rain | for · the | earth: he maketh the *grass* to | grow ·
up- | on · the | mountains.

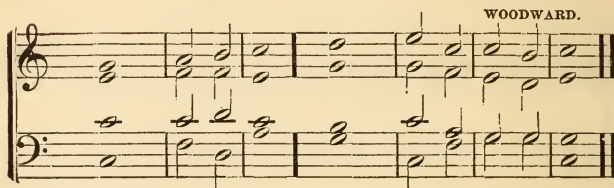
He giveth to the *beast* | his · = | food: and *to* the |
young · = | ravens · which | cry.

Praise the LORD, *O* Je- | ru - sa- | lem: praise thy
God, | O · = | Si · = | on.

For he hath strengthened the *bars* | of · thy | gates:
he hath blessed thy | child - ren | with - in | thee.

He maketh *peace* | in · thy | borders: and filleth
thee *with* the | fin - est | of · the | wheat.

Consecration of Churches.



Psalm xxiv. *Domini est terra.*

THE earth is the LORD's, and *all* that | there - in |
is: the compass of the *world*, and | they · that |
dwell · there- | in.

For he hath founded *it* up- | on · the | seas: and
prepared | it · up- | on · the | floods.

Who shall ascend into the *hill* | of · the | LORD: or
who shall rise *up* | in · his | ho - ly | place?

Even he that hath clean *hands*, and a | pure · = |
heart: and that hath not lift up his mind unto vanity,
nor *sworn* | to · de- | ceive · his | neighbour.

He shall receive the *blessing* | from · the | LORD:
and righteousness *from* the | God · of | his · sal- |
vation.

This is the generation of *them* that | seek · = | him:
even of *them* that | seek · thy | face · O | Jacob.

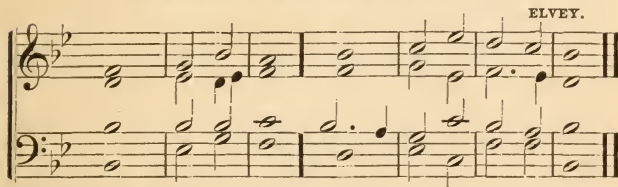
Lift up your heads O ye gates; and be ye lift up,
ye *ever-* | last - ing | doors: and the *King* of | glo - ry |
shall · come | in.

Who *is* the | King · of | glory: It is the LORD
strong and mighty, *even* the | Lord · = | mighty · in |
battle.

Lift up your heads O ye gates, and be ye lift up, ye
ever- | *last - ing* | *doors:* and the *King* of | *glo - ry* |
shall · come | *in.*

Who *is* the | *King · of* | *glory:* Even the *LORD* of
hosts, | *he · is* the | *King · of* | *glory.*

Institution of Ministers.



Laudate nomen.

O PRAISE the *LORD*, laud ye the *Name* | of · the |
LORD: praise it O *ye* | *ser - vants* | of · the |
LORD. *Psalm cxxxv. verse 1.*

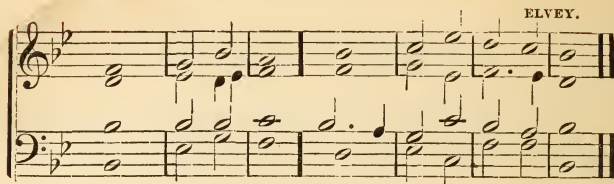
Ye that stand in the *house* | of · the | *LORD:* in the
courts of the | *house · of* | *our · =* | *God.* *Verse 2.*

O praise the *LORD*, for the | *Lord · is* | *gracious:* O
sing praises unto his *Name,* | *for · =* | *it · is* | *lovely.*
Verse 3.

The *LORD* is *gracious* and | *mer - ci - ful:* long-
suffering, | and · of | *great · =* | *goodness.* *Psalm*
cxlv. verse 8.

The *LORD* is *loving* unto | *eve - ry* | *man:* and his
mercy is | *o - ver* | *all · his* | *works.* *Verse 9.*

All thy works praise *thee,* | *O · =* | *LORD:* and thy
saints give | *thanks · =* | *un - to* | *thee.* *Verse 10.*



The LORD doth build *up* Je- | ru - sa- | lem : and
gather together the outcasts | of = | Is - ra- | el.
Psalm cxlvii. verse 2.

He healeth those that *are* | broken · in | heart :
and giveth *medicine* to | heal · = | their · = | sick-
ness. *Verse 3.*

The LORD's delight is in *them* that | fear · = | him :
and *put* their | trust · in | his · = | mercy. *Verse 11.*

Praise the LORD, O Je- | ru - sa- | lem : praise thy
God, | O · = | Si · = | on. *Verse 12.*

For he hath made fast the *bars* | of · thy | gates :
and hath *blessed* thy | child - ren | with - in | thee.
Verse 13.

He maketh *peace* | in · thy | borders : and filleth
thee | with · the | flour · of | wheat. *Verse 14.*

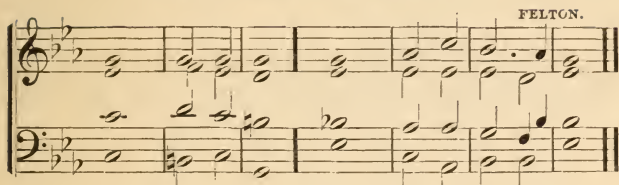
He is our God, even the God of *whom* | cometh · sal- |
vation : GOD is the Lord, by *whom* | we · e- | scape · = |
death. *Psalm lxxviii. verse 20.*

O God, wonderful art thou in *thy* | ho - ly | places :
even the God of Israel, he will give strength and power
unto his people. | Bless - ed | be · = | God. *Verse 35.*

Glory be to the *Father*, | and · to the | Son : *and* |
to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost.

As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev - er |
shall be : *world* | with - out | end. A- | men.

Burial of the Dead.



LORD, let me know my end, and the number
of · my | days : that I may be certified how
long · I | have · to | live.

Behold, thou hast made my days as it *were* a
span · = | long : and mine age is even as nothing in
respect of thee, and verily every man living is | al - to -
geth - er | vanity.

For man walketh in a vain shadow, and disquieteth
him - | self · in | vain : he heapeth up riches, and can-
not *tell* | who · shall | gath - er | them.

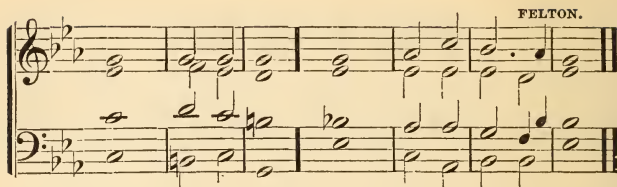
And now *Lord*, | what is · my | hope : Truly my |
hope · is | even · in | thee.

Deliver me from *all* | mine · of - | fences : and make
me *not* a re - | buke · un - | to · the | foolish.

When thou with rebukes dost chasten man for sin,
thou makest his beauty to consume away, like as it
were a *moth* | fretting · a | garment : every man there-
fore | is · but | van - i - | ty.

Hear my prayer O LORD, and with thine *ears* con-
sider · my | calling : hold *not* thy | peace · = | at · my
tears :

For I am a stranger | with · = | thee : and a so-
journer as | all · my | fa - thers | were.



O spare me a little, that I *may* re- | cover · my | strength : before I go *hence*, | and · be | no · more | seen.

LORD, *thou* hast | been · our | refuge : from one gen-
eration | to · an- | oth · = | er.

Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever
the *earth* and the | world · were | made : thou art God
from everlasting, and | world · with- | out · = | end.

Thou turnest *man* | to · de- | struction : again thou
sayest, *Come* a- | gain, · ye | children · of | men.

For a thousand years in thy *sight* are | but · as |
yesterday : seeing that is *past* | as · a | watch · in the |
night.

As soon as thou scatterest them they are *even* |
as · a | sleep : and fade *away* | sudden - ly | like · the |
grass.

In the morning it is *green*, and | grow - eth | up :
but in the evening it is cut *down*, | dri - ed | up · and |
withered.

For we consume *away* in | thy · dis- | pleasure : and
are afraid *at* thy | wrath - ful | in - dig- | nation.

Thou hast set our *misdeeds* be- | fore · = | thee :
and our secret sins in the *light* | of · thy | coun - te- |
nance.

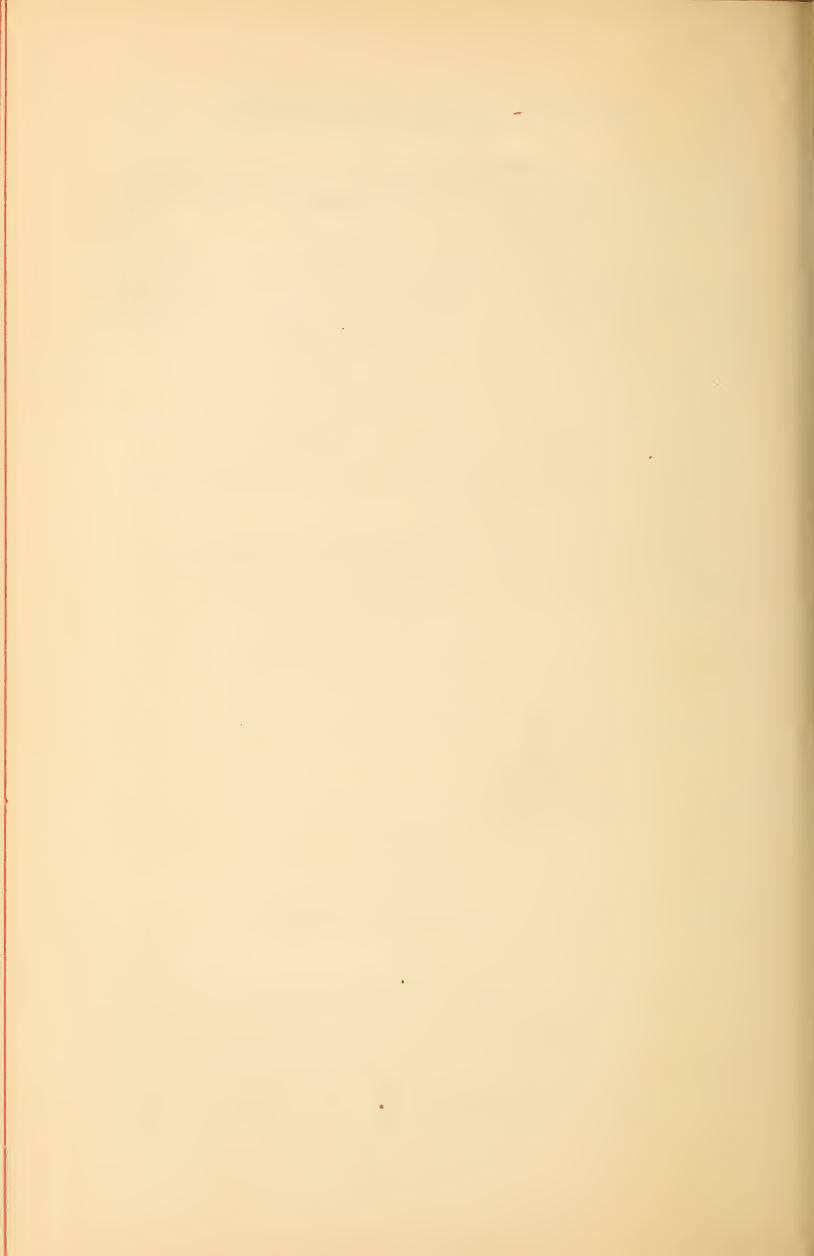
For when thou art angry, *all* our | days · are | gone:
we bring our years to an *end*, as it | were · a |
tale · that is | told.

The days of our age are threescore years and ten;
and though men be so strong that they *come* to |
four - score | years : yet is their strength then but
labour and sorrow, so soon passeth it *away*, | and · = |
we · are | gone.

So teach *us* to | number · our | days: that we may
apply our *hearts* | un - to | wis · = | dom.

Glory be to the *Father*, | and · to the | Son: *and* |
to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev - er |
shall be: *world* | with - out | end. A- | men.



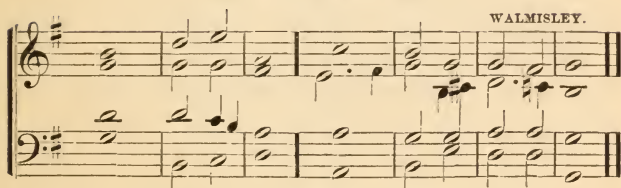
THE PSALTER,

OR

PSALMS OF DAVID.

THE FIRST DAY.

Morning Prayer.



Psalm i. *Beatus vir, qui non abiit.*

BLESSED is the man that hath not walked in the counsel of the ungodly; nor *stood* in the way of sinners; and hath not *sat* in the seat = of the scornful.

2 But his delight is in the *law* of the LORD: and in his law will he exercise him- self = day and night.

3 And he shall be like a tree planted *by* the wa-ter-side: that will bring *forth* his fruit in due = season.

4 His leaf also shall not wither: and look, whatsoever he do - eth it shall prosper.



5 As for the ungodly, it is *not* | so · with | them : but they are like the chaff, which the wind scattereth away | from · the | face · of the | earth.

6 Therefore the ungodly shall not be able to *stand* | in · the | judgment : neither the sinners in the congregation | of · the | right · = | eous.

7 But the LORD knoweth the *way* | of · the | righteous : and the way *of* the un- | god - ly | shall · = | perish.



Psalm ii. *Quare fremuerunt gentes?*

WHY do the heathen so furiously *rage* to- | geth · = | er : and why do the people i- | magine · a | vain · = | thing.

2 The kings of the earth stand up, and the rulers take counsel to- | geth · = | er : against the *Lord*, and a- | gainst · = | his · An- | ointed :

3 Let us *break* their | bonds · a- | sunder : and *cast*
a- | way · their | cords · from | us.

4 He that dwelleth in *heaven* shall | laugh · them to |
scorn : the *Lord* shall | have · them | in · de- | rision.

5 Then shall he speak unto *them* | in · his | wrath :
and vex *them* | in · his | sore · dis- | pleasure.

6 Yet have *I* | set · my | King : upon my | ho - ly |
hill · of | Sion.

7 I will preach the law, whereof the LORD hath *said* |
un - to | me : Thou art my Son, this *day* have | I ·
be- | got · ten | thee.

8 Desire of me, and I shall give thee the *heathen* for |
thine · in- | heritance : and the utmost parts of the
earth | for · = | thy · pos- | session.

9 Thou shalt bruise them *with* a | rod · of | iron : and
break them in *pieces* | like · a | pot - ter's | vessel.

10 Be wise now *therefore*, | O · ye | kings : be
learned, ye that *are* | judg - es | of · the | earth.

11 *Serve* the | LORD · in | fear : and *rejoice* | un - to |
him · with | reverence.

12 Kiss the Son lest he be angry, and so ye perish
from the | right · = | way : if his wrath be kindled, yea
but a little. Blessed are all *they* that | put · their |
trust · in | him.



Psalm iii. *Domine, quid multiplicati?*

LORD, how are they increased that | trou - ble |
me: many are *they* that | rise · a- | gainst · = |
me.

2 Many one there be that *say* | of · my | soul: There
is no *help* | for · him | in · his | God.

3 But thou O *Lord*, art | my · de- | fender: thou art
my worship, and the lifter *up* | of · = | my · = |
head.

4 I did call upon the *Lord* | with · my | voice: and
he heard *me* | out of · his | ho - ly | hill.

5 I laid me down and *slept*, and | rose · up a- | gain: |
for the | LORD · sus- | tain - ed | me.

6 I will not be afraid for ten *thousands* | of · the |
people: that have set *themselves* a- | gainst · me |
round · a- | bout.

7 Up LORD and help *me*, | O · my | God: For thou
smitest all mine enemies upon the cheek-bone; thou
hast broken the *teeth* | of · the | un · = | godly.

8 Salvation *belongeth* un- | to · the | LORD: and thy
blessing | is · up- | on · thy | people.

Psalm iv. *Cum invocarem.*

HEAR me when I call, O *God* of my | right - eous- |
ness: thou hast set me at liberty when I was
in trouble; have mercy upon *me*, and | heark - en |
unto · my | prayer.

2 O ye sons of men, how long will *ye* blas- | pheme ·
mine | honour: and have such pleasure in *vanity*, |
and · seek | af - ter | falsehood?

3 Know this also, that the LORD hath chosen to
himself the *man* | that · is | godly: when I call upon
the *Lord* | he · will | hear · = | me.

4 Stand in *awe*, | and · sin | not: commune with your
own heart, and *in* your | cham - ber, | and · be | still.

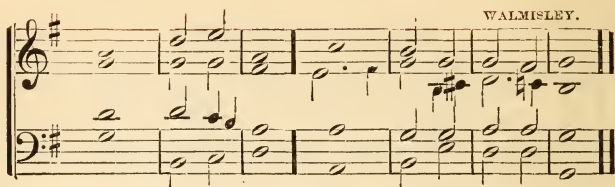
5 Offer the sacrifice of | right - eous- | ness: *and* |
put · your | trust · in the | LORD.

6 *There* be | many · that | say: *Who* will | show · us |
a - ny | good?

7 *Lord*, | lift · thou | up: the light of *thy* | coun - te- |
nance · up- | on us.

8 Thou hast put gladness | in · my | heart: since the
time that their *corn*, and | wine, · and | oil · in- |
creased.

9 I will lay me down in *peace*, and | take · my | rest:
for it is thou LORD only, that | makest · me | dwell · in |
safety.

Psalm v. *Verba mea auribus.*

PONDER my *words*, | O · = | LORD: consider |
my · = | me - di- | tation.

2 O hearken thou unto the voice of my calling, my
King, | and · my | God: for unto *thee* | will · I |
make · my | prayer.

3 My voice shalt thou hear *betimes* | O · = | Lord :
early in the morning will I direct my prayer unto
thee, | and · will | look · = | up.

4 For thou art the God that hast no pleasure in |
wick - ed- | ness: neither shall any *evil* | dwell · = |
with · = | thee.

5 Such as be foolish shall not *stand* | in · thy | sight :
for thou hatest all *them* | that · work | van - i- | ty.

6 Thou shalt destroy *them* | that · speak | lies : the
LORD will abhor both the blood-thirsty | and · de- |
ceit - ful | man.

7 But as for me, I will come into thine house, even
upon the multitude | of · thy | mercy: and in thy fear
will I worship | toward · thy | ho - ly | temple.

8 Lead me O LORD in thy righteousness, because of
mine | en - e- | mies: make thy *way* | plain · be- | fore ·
my | face.

9 For there is no faithfulness | in · his | mouth: their
inward *parts* are | ve - ry | wick - ed- | ness.

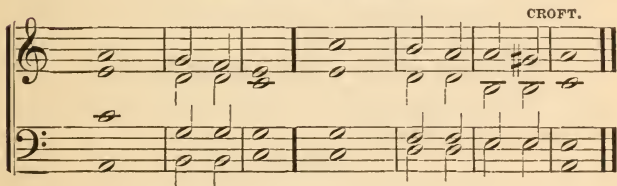
10 Their *throat* is an | o - pen | sepulchre: *they* |
flat - ter | with · their | tongue.

11 Destroy thou them O God; let them perish
through their *own* im- | ag- in- | ations: cast them out
in the multitude of their ungodliness; for they *have*
re- | belled · a- | gainst · = | thee.

12 And let all them that put their *trust* in | thee ·
re- | joice: they shall ever be giving of thanks, because
thou defendest them; they that love thy *Name* |
shall · be | joyful · in | thee;

13 For thou, LORD, wilt give thy *blessing* un- | to ·
the | righteous: and with thy favourable kindness wilt
thou defend *him* | as · = | with · a | shield.

Evening Prayer.



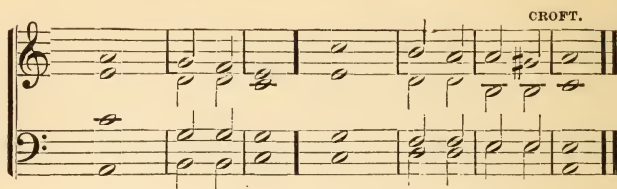
Psalm vi. *Domine, ne in furore.*

O LORD rebuke me not in *thine* | in - dig- | nation:
neither chasten *me* | in · = | thy · dis- | pleasure.

2 Have mercy upon me O *Lord*, for | I · am | weak:
O LORD heal *me*, | for · my | bones · are | vexed.

3 My soul also | is · sore | troubled: but LORD how
long | wilt · thou | pun - ish | me?

4 Turn thee O *Lord*, and de- | liver · my | soul: O
save *me*, | for · thy | mer - cy's | sake.



5 For in death no *man* re- | mem - bereth | thee : and
who will give *thee* | thanks • = | in • the | pit ?

6 I am weary of my groaning ; every night wash *I* |
my • = | bed : and *water* my | couch • = | with • my |
tears.

7 My beauty is *gone* for | ve - ry | trouble : and worn
away because of | all • mine | en - c - | mies.

8 Away from me, all ye that *work* | van - i - | ty : for
the LORD hath *heard* the | voice • = | of • my | weeping.

9 The LORD hath *heard* | my • pe - | titiō : the *Lord* |
will • re - | ceive • my | prayer.

10 All mine enemies shall be confounded, | and •
sore | vexed : they shall be turned *back*, and | put • to |
shame • = | suddenly.

Psalm vii. *Domine, Deus meus.*

O LORD my God, in thee have *I* | put • my | trust :
save me from all them that persecute *me*, | and •
de - | liv - er | me.

2 Lest he devour my soul like a *lion*, and | tear it • in |
pieces : *while* | there • is | none • to | help.

3 O LORD my God, if I have *done* | any • such |
thing : or if there be *any* | wicked - ness | in • my |
hands ;

4 If I have rewarded evil unto him that dealt friendly | with · = | me : yea, I have delivered him that without any *cause* | is · mine | en - e - | my ;

5 Then let mine enemy persecute my *soul* and | take · = | me : yea, let him tread my life down upon the earth, and *lay* mine | hon - our | in · the | dust.

6 Stand up O LORD in thy wrath, and lift up thyself, because of the indignation of *mine* | en - e - | mies : arise up for me in the *judgment* | that · thou | hast · com - | manded.

7 And so shall the congregation of the people *come* a - | bout · = | thee : for their sakes therefore lift | up · thy - | self · a - | gain.

8 The LORD shall judge the people ; give sentence with *me*, | O · = | LORD : according to my righteousness, and according to the innocency | that · is | in · = | me.

9 O let the wickedness of the ungodly | come · to an | end : *but* | guide · = | thou · the | just.

10 *For* the | right - eous | God : trieth the | ve - ry | hearts · and | reins.

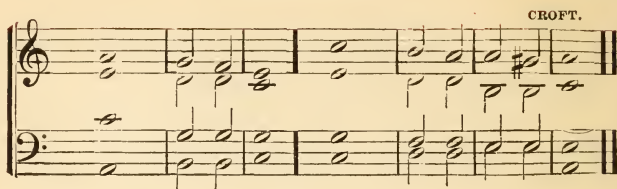
11 My *help* | cometh · of | God : who preserveth *them* | that · are | true · of | heart.

12 God is a righteous *Judge*, | strong · and | patient : and *God* is pro - | vok - ed | eve - ry | day.

13 If a man will not turn, *he* will | whet · his | sword : he hath bent his *bow*, | and · = | made · it | ready.

14 He hath prepared for him the *instruments* | of · = | death : he ordaineth his arrows a - | gainst · the | per - se - | cutors.

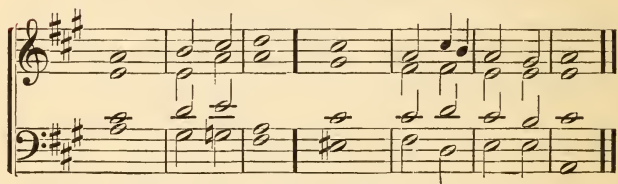
15 Behold, he travaileth | with · = | mischief : he hath conceived sorrow, | and · brought | forth · un - | godliness.



16 He hath graven and *digged* | up · a | pit: and is
fallen himself into the *destruction* | that · he | made ·
for | other.

17 For his travail shall come upon | his · own | head:
and his wickedness shall | fall · on | his · own | pate.

18 I will give thanks unto the LORD, according to
his | right - eous - | ness: and I will praise the *Name* |
of · the | LORD · most | high.



Psalm viii. *Domine, Dominus noster.*

O LORD our Governor, how excellent is thy
Name in | all · the | world: thou that hast set
thy | glory · a - | bove · the | heavens

2 Out of the mouth of very babes and sucklings hast
thou ordained strength, because of *thine* | en - e - | mies:
that thou mightest still the enemy | and · = ' the ·
a - | venger.

3 For I will consider thy heavens, even the *works* |
of · thy | fingers : the moon and the *stars* | which ·
thou | hast · or- | dained.

4 What is man, that thou *art* | mindful · of | him :
and the son of *man*, | that · thou | visit- est | him ?

5 Thou madest him lower | than · the | angels : to
crown *him* | with · = | glory · and | worship.

6 Thou makest him to have dominion of the *works* |
of · thy | hands : and thou hast put all things *in* sub- |
jec - tion | under · his | feet.

7 *All* | sheep · and | oxen : *yea*, | and · the | beasts ·
of the | field ;

8 The fowls of the air, and the fishes | of · the | sea :
and whatsoever walketh | through · the | paths · of the |
seas.

9 O *Lord*, | our · = | Governor : how excellent is
thy *Name* | in · = | all · the | world !

THE SECOND DAY.

Morning Prayer.

Psalm ix. *Confitebor tibi.*

I WILL give thanks unto thee O *Lord*, with |
 my · whole | heart: I will *speak* of | all · thy |
 marvel - lous | works.

2 I will be *glad* and re- | joice · in | thee : yea, my
 songs will I make of thy *Name* | O · = | thou · Most |
 Highest.

3 While mine *enemies* are | driv - en | back: they
 shall *fall* and | per - ish | at · thy | presence.

4 For thou hast maintained my *right* | and · my |
 cause: thou art set in the *throne* | that · = | judg -
 est | right.

5 Thou hast rebuked the heathen, and destroyed |
 the · un- | godly: thou hast put *out* their | name · for |
 ever · and | ever.

6 O thou enemy, destructions are *come* to a per- |
 petu - al | end: even as the cities which thou hast de-
 stroyed, their *memorial* is | perish - ed | with · = |
 them.

7 But the *Lord* shall en- | dure · for | ever: he hath
also pre- | pared · his | seat · for | judgment.

8 For he shall judge the *world* in | right - eous- |
ness: and minister true judgment | un · = | to · the |
people.

9 The LORD also will be a defence | for · the op- |
pressed: even a refuge | in · due | time · of | trouble.

10 And they that know thy Name will put their
trust | in · = | thee: for thou LORD hast never failed |
them · that | seek · = | thee.

11 O praise the *Lord* which | dwelleth · in | Sion:
show the | peo - ple | of · his | doings.

12 For when he maketh inquisition for blood, he
re- | mem - bereth | them : and forgetteth *not* the
com- | plaint · = | of · the | poor.

13 Have mercy upon me, O LORD; consider the
trouble which I suffer of *them* that | hate · = | me :
thou that liftest me *up* | from · the | gates · of | death;

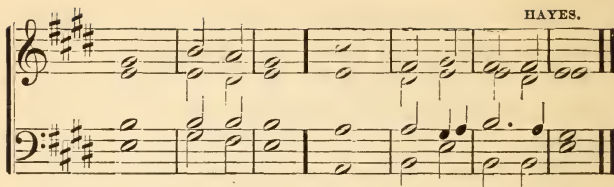
14 That I may show all thy praises within the *ports*
of the | daughter · of | Sion: I *will* re- | joice · in |
thy · sal- | vation.

15 The heathen are sunk down in the *pit* | that ·
they | made : in the same net which they hid privily |
is · their | foot · = | taken.

16 The LORD is *known* to | exe - cute | judgment:
the ungodly is trapped in the *work* | of · his | own · = |
hands.

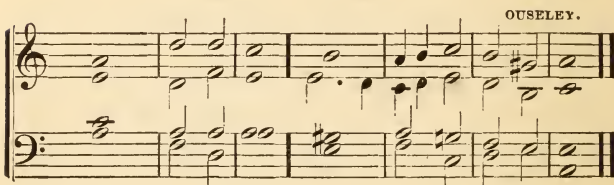
17 The wicked shall be turned | in - to | hell : and
all the *people* | that · for- | get · = | God.

18 For the poor shall not *away* | be · for- | gotten :
the patient abiding of the *meek* | shall · not | perish ·
for | ever.



19 Up LORD, and let not man *have* the | up - per |
hand: let the *heathen* be | judg - ed | in · thy | sight.

20 Put them in *fear*, | O · = | LORD : that the
heathen may *know* them- | selves · to | be · but | men.



Psalm x. *Ut quid, Domine?*

WHY standest thou so far *off*, | O · = | LORD :
and hidest thy *face* in the | need - ful | time ·
of | trouble ?

2 The ungodly for his own lust, doth *perse-* | cute ·
the | poor : let them be taken in the crafty wiliness |
that · they | have · im- | agined.

3 For the ungodly hath made boast of his *own* |
heart's · de- | sire : and speaketh good of the *covetous*, |
whom · = | GOD · ab- | horreth.

4 The ungodly is so proud that he *careth* | not · for
God : *neither* is | God · in | all · his | thoughts.

5 His *ways* are | al - way | grievous : thy judgments are far above out of his sight, and therefore desieth *he* | all · his | en - e - | mies.

6 For he hath said in his heart, Tush ! I shall never | be · cast | down : there shall no *harm* | hap - pen | un - to | me.

7 His mouth is full of cursing, de - | ceit · and | fraud : under his *tongue* is un - | god - li - | ness · and | vanity.

8 He sitteth lurking in the thievish corners | of · the | streets : and privily in his lurking dens doth he murder the innocent ; his *eyes* are | set · a - | gainst · the | poor.

9 For he lieth waiting secretly ; even as a lion lurketh *he* | in · his | den : *that* | he · may | ravish · the | poor.

10 He *doth* | ravish · the | poor : when he getteth *him* | in - to | his · = | net.

11 He falleth *down*, and | humbleth · him - | self : that the congregation of the poor may *fall* into the | hands · = | of · his | captains.

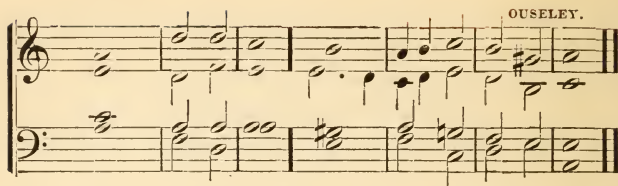
12 He hath said in his heart, *Tush !* | God · hath for - | gotten : he hideth away his *face* and | he · will | nev - er | see it.

13 Arise O LORD God, and lift *up* | thine · = | hand : *for* - | get · = | not · the | poor.

14 Wherefore should the wicked | blas - pheme | God : while he doth say in his heart, Tush ! thou *God* | car - est | not · = | for it ?

15 Surely | thou · hast | seen it : for thou beholdest un - | god - li - | ness · and | wrong.

16 That thou mayest take the *matter* | into · thy | hand : the poor committeth himself unto thee ; for thou *art* the | help - er | of · the | friendless.

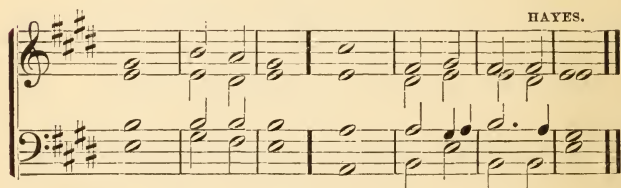


17 Break thou the power of the ungodly | and · ma-
licious : take away his ungodliness, and | thou shalt |
find · = | none.

18 The LORD is *King* for | ever · and | ever : and
the heathen are perished | out · = | of · the | land.

19 LORD, thou hast heard the desire | of · the | poor :
thou preparest their heart, and thine *ear* | heark - en-
eth · there- | to :

20 To help the fatherless and *poor* un- | to · their |
right : that the man of the earth be no *more* ex- | alted ·
a- | gainst · = | them.



Psalm xi. *In Domino confido.*

I N the *Lord* put | I · my | trust : how say ye then
to my soul, that she should *flee* as a | bird · un- |
to · the | hill ?

2 For lo, the ungodly bend their bow, and make ready

their arrows with- | in · the | quiver: that they may
privily shoot at *them* | which · are | true · of | heart.

3 For the foundations will | be · cast | down: and
what | hath · the | right - eous | done ?

4 The LORD is *in* his | ho - ly | temple: the *Lord's* |
seat · = | is · in | heaven.

5 His *eyes* cen- | sider · the | poor: and his *eyelids* |
try · the | children · of | men.

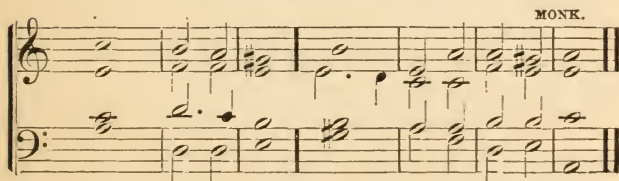
6 The *Lord* al- | loweth · the | righteous: but the
ungodly, and him that delighteth in wickedness, |
doth · his | soul · ab- | hor.

7 Upon the ungodly he shall rain snares, fire and
brimstone, | storm · and | tempest: *this* shall | be · their |
portion · to | drink.

8 For the righteous LORD loveth | right-eous- | ness:
his countenance will behold the | thing · = | that · is |
just.

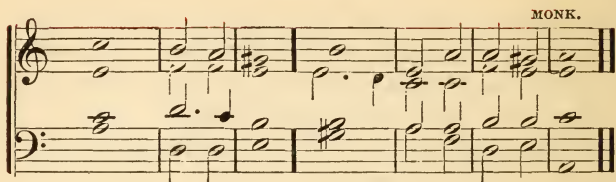


Evening Prayer.



Psalm xii. *Salvum me fac.*

HELP me LORD, for there is not *one* | godly · man |
left: for the faithful are minished *from a-* |
mong · the | children · of | men.



2 They talk of vanity every *one* | with · his | neigh-
bour: they do but flatter with their lips, and dissem-
ble | in · their | dou - ble | heart.

3 The LORD shall root out *all* de- | ceit - ful | lips:
and the *tongue* that | speak - eth | proud · = | things:

4 Which have said, With our *tongue* will | we · pre- |
vail: we are they that ought to speak; *who* is |
lord · = | o - ver | us?

5 Now for the comfortless troubles' *sake* | of · the |
needy: and because of the *deep* | sigh - ing | of · the |
poor,

6 I will *up*, | saith · the | LORD: and will help every
one from him that swelleth against *him*, | and · will |
set · him at | rest.

7 The words of the *Lord* are | pure · = | words: even
as the silver which from the earth is tried, and puri-
fied | seven · times | in · the | fire.

8 Thou shalt keep *them*, | O · = | LORD: thou shalt
preserve him from *this* gene- | ra - tion | for · = | ever.

9 The ungodly *walk* on | eve - ry | side: when they
are exalted, the *children* of | men · are | put · to re- |
buke.

Psalm xiii. *Usque quo, Domine?*

HOW long wilt thou forget me O Lord ;
 for · = | ever : how long wilt *thou* | hide · thy |
 face · from | me ?

2 How long shall I seek counsel in my soul, and be so
vexed | in · my | heart : how long shall mine enemies |
 tri - umph | o - ver | me ?

3 Consider and hear *me*, O | LORD · my | God : lighten
 mine *eyes*, that I | sleep · = | not · in | death ;

4 Lest mine enemy say, I have prevailed a-
 gainst · = | him : for if I be cast down, they that
 trouble *me* | will · re- | jice · at | it.

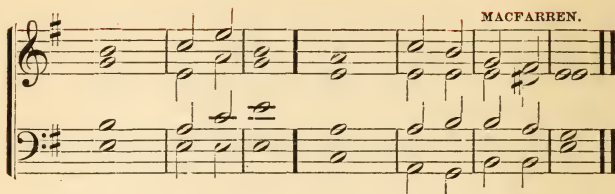
5 But my *trust* is | in · thy | mercy : and my heart is
joyful | in · = | thy · sal- | vation.

6 I will sing of the LORD, because he hath dealt so
lovingly | with · = | me : yea I will praise the *Name* |
 of · the | Lord · most | Highest.

Psalm xiv. *Dixit insipiens.*

THE fool hath *said* | in · his | heart : *There* |
 is · = | no · = | God.

2 They are corrupt, and become abominable | in ·
 their | doings : there is none that doeth *good*, | no · = |
 not · = | one.



3 The LORD looked down from heaven upon the | children · of | men : to see if there were any that would *understand*, and | seek · = | af - ter | God :

4 But they are all gone out of the way, they are altogether be- | come · a- | bominable : there is none that doeth *good*, | no · = | not · = | one.

5 Their throat is an open sepulchre ; with their *tongues* have | they · de- | ceived : the poison of *asps* is | un - der | their · = | lips.

6 Their mouth is full of *cursing* and | bit · ter- | ness : their *feet* are | swift · to | shed · = | blood.

7 Destruction and unhappiness is in their ways, and the way of *peace* have | they · not | known : there is no *fear* of | God · be- | fore · their | eyes.

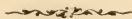
8 Have they no knowledge, that they are *all* such | workers · of | mischief : eating up my people as it were *bread*, and | call · not up- | on · the | LORD ?

9 There were they brought in great fear, even *where* | no · fear | was : for God is in the *generation* | of · the | right · = | eous.

10 As for you, ye have made a mock at the *counsel* | of · the | poor : because he putteth his | trust · = | in · the | LORD.

11 Who shall give salvation unto Israel out of Sion ?

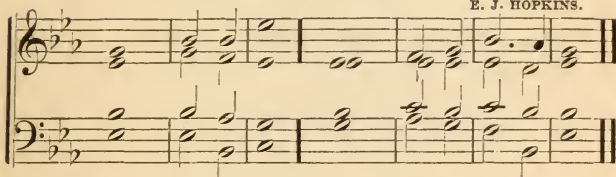
When the LORD turneth the captivity | of · his |
people : then shall Jacob *rejoice*, and | Is - rael | shall ·
be | glad.



THE THIRD DAY.

Morning Prayer.

E. J. HOPKINS.



Psalm xv. *Domine, quis habitabit ?*

LORD, who shall dwell in *thy* | tab - er - | nacle :
or who shall *rest* up- | on · thy | ho - ly | hill.

2 Even he that *leadeth* an | uncor - rupt | life : and
doeth the thing which is right, and *speaketh* the |
truth · = | from · his | heart.

3 He that hath used no deceit in his tongue, nor
done *evil* | to · his | neighbour : and hath *not* | slander -
ed | his · = | neighbour.

4 He that setteth not by himself, but is *lowly* in |
his · own | eyes : and maketh *much* of | them · that |
fear · the | LORD.

5 He that sweareth unto his neighbour, and disap-
pointeth | him · = | not : *though* it | were · to | his ·
own | hindrance.

E. J. HOPKINS.



6 He that hath not given his money up- | on · = |
usury : nor taken reward a- | gainst · the | in - no-
cent.

7 Whoso | doeth · these | things : shall | = · = |
nev - er | fall.

Psalm xvi. *Conserva me, Domine.*

PRESERVE *me*, | O · = | God : for in *thee* | have ·
I | put · my | trust.

2 O my soul, thou hast *said* un- | to · the | LORD :
Thou art my God : my *goods* are | noth - ing | un - to |
thee.

3 All my delight is upon the *saints* that are | in ·
the | earth : and upon *such* | as · ex- | cel · in | virtue.

4 But they that run after an- | oth - er | god : *shall* |
have · = | great · = | trouble.

5 Their drink-offerings of *blood* will | I · not | offer :
neither make mention *of* their | names · with- | in ·
my | lips.

6 The LORD himself is the portion of mine inherit-
ance, and | of · my | cup : *thou* | shalt · main- | tain ·
my | lot.

7 The lot is fallen unto *me* in a | fair · = | ground :
yea, I *have* a | good - ly | her - i - | tage.

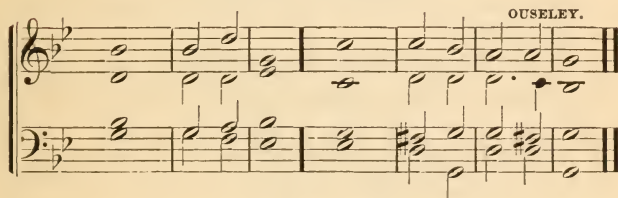
8 I will thank the *Lord* for | giving · me | warning :
my reins also chasten *me* | in · the | night · = | season.

9 I have set GOD *always* be - | fore · = | me : for he
is on my right hand, therefore | I · shall | not · = | fall.

10 Wherefore my heart was glad, and my glory re -
joic · = | ed : my flesh also | shall · = | rest · in |
hope.

11 For why ? thou shalt not *leave* my | soul · in |
hell : neither shalt thou suffer thy Holy *One* to | see ·
cor - | rup · = | tion.

12 Thou shalt show me the path of life ; in thy
presence *is* the | fulness · of | joy : and at thy right
hand there is pleasure | for · = | ev - er - | more.



Psalm xvii. *Exaudi, Domine.*

HEAR the right O LORD, consider | my · com - |
plaint : and hearken unto my prayer, that
goeth *not* | out · of | feign - ed | lips.

2 Let my sentence come *forth* | from · thy | presence :
and let thine eyes look upon the | thing · = | that · is |
equal.



3 Thou hast proved and visited mine heart in the night-season; thou hast tried me, and shalt find no wickedness | in · = | me: for I am utterly purposed that my *mouth* | shall · = | not · of- | fend.

4 Because of men's works that are done against the *words* | of · thy | lips: I have kept me *from* the | ways · of | the · de- | stroyer.

5 O hold thou up my *goings* | in · thy | paths: *that* my | foot - steps | slip · = | not.

6 I have called upon thee O *God*, for | thou · shalt | hear me: incline thine ear to *me*, and | hearken · un- | to · my | words.

7 Show thy marvellous loving-kindness, thou that art the Saviour of them which *put* their | trust · in | thee: from such *as* re- | sist · thy | right · = | hand.

8 Keep me as the *apple* | of · an | eye: hide me under the | sha - dow | of · thy | wings,

9 From the *ungodly*, that | trou - ble | me: mine enemies compass me round *about*, to | take · a- | way · my | soul.

10 They are inclosed in | their · own | fat: and their *mouth* | speak - eth | proud · = | things.

11 They lie waiting in our *way* on | eve - ry | side: turning their *eyes* | down · = | to · the | ground.

12 Like as a lion that is greedy | of · his | prey : and as it were a lion's *whelp* | lurking · in | se - cret | places.

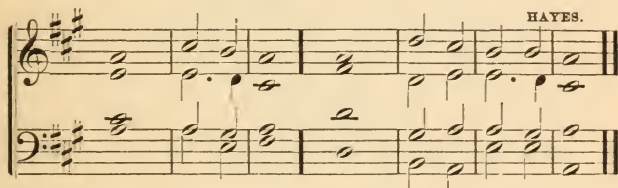
13 Up LORD, disappoint *him*, and | cast · him | down : deliver my soul from the ungodly, which | is · a | sword · of | thine.

14 From the men of thy hand O LORD, from the men I say, and *from* the | e - vil | world : which have their portion in this life, whose bellies thou fillest | with · thy | hid · = | treasure.

15 They have children at | their · de- | sire : and leave the rest of *their* | sub - stance | for · their | babes.

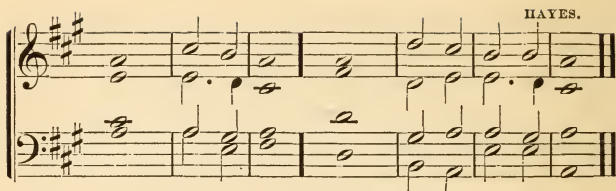
16 But as for me, I will behold thy presence in | right - eous - | ness : and when I awake up after thy likeness, I *shall* be | sat - is- | fi - ed | with it.

Evening Prayer.



Psalm xviii. *Diligam te, Domine.*

I WILL love thee O LORD my strength. The LORD is my stony *rock*, and | my · de- | fence : my Saviour ; my God and my might in whom I will trust ; my buckler, the horn also of *my* sal- | va - tion | and · my | refuge.



2 I will call upon the LORD, which is *worthy* | to ·
be | praised : so shall I be *safe* | from · mine | en - e -
mies.

3 The sorrows of *death* | compass - ed | me : and the
overflowings of ungodliness | made · = | me · a - | fraid.

4 The pains of *hell* | came · a - | bout me : the snares
of *death* | o - ver - | took · = | me.

5 In my trouble I will *call* up - | on · the | LORD :
and com - | plain · un - | to · my | God.

6 So shall he hear my voice out of his | ho - ly |
temple : and my complaint shall come before him ; it
shall enter | even · in - | to · his | ears.

7 The earth *trembled* | and · = | quaked : the very
foundations also of the hills shook, and were removed,
be - | cause · = | he · was | wroth.

8 There went a smoke *out* | in · his | presence : and
a consuming fire out of his mouth, so that | coals ·
were | kin - dled | at it.

9 He bowed the heavens also, | and · came | down :
and it was *dark* | un - der | his · = | feet.

10 He rode upon the Cherubim, | and · did | fly : he
came flying up - | on · the | wings · of the | wind.

11 He made darkness his | se - cret | place : his
pavilion round about him with dark water, and thick
clouds | to · = | cov - er | him.

12 At the brightness of his *presence* his | clouds ·
re- | moved : hailstones | and · = | coals · of | fire.

13 The LORD also thundered out of heaven, and the
Highest | gave · his | thunder : hailstones | and · = |
coals · of | fire.

14 He sent out his arrows, and | scatter - ed | them :
he cast forth lightnings, | and · de- | stroy - ed | them.

15 The springs of waters were seen, and the founda-
tions of the round world were discovered at thy chiding, |
O · = | Lord : at the blasting *of* the | breath · of |
thy · dis- | pleasure.

16 He shall send down from on *high* to | fetch · = |
me : and shall take *me* | out · of | ma - ny | waters.

17 He shall deliver me from my strongest enemy,
and from *them* which | hate · = | me : *for* they |
are · too | might - y | for me.

18 They prevented me in the *day* | of · my | trouble :
but the | LORD · was | my · up- | holder.

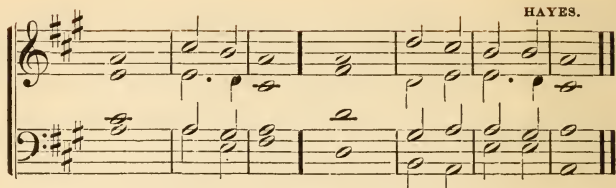
19 He brought me forth also into a *place* of | lib -
er- | ty : he brought me forth, even because he *had* a |
fa - vour | un - to | me.

20 The LORD shall reward me after *my* | right - eous |
dealing : according to the cleanness of my *hands* |
shall · he | recom - pense | me.

21 Because I have kept the *ways* | of · the | LORD :
and have not forsaken my *God* | as · the | wick - ed |
doth.

22 For I have an *eye* unto | all · his | laws : and will
not cast *out* | his · com- | mand - ments | from me.

23 I was also uncorrupt be- | fore · = | him : and
eschewed | mine · own | wick - ed- | ness.



24 Therefore shall the LORD reward me after *my* |
right - eous | dealing : and according unto the cleanness
of *my hands* | in · his | eye · = | sight.

25 With the *holy* thou | shalt · be | holy : and with
a perfect *man* | thou · = | shalt · be | perfect.

26 With the *clean* thou | shalt · be | clean : and with
the froward thou | shalt · learn | fro - ward - | ness.

27 For thou shalt save the people that are *in* ad -
ver - si - | ty : and shalt bring *down* the | high · looks |
of · the | proud.

28 Thou *also* shalt | light · my | candle : the LORD
my God shall *make* my | dark - ness | to · be | light.

29 For in thee I shall discomfit an | host · of | men :
and with the help of my *God* I | shall · leap | over ·
the | wall.

30 The way of God is an *unde* - | fil - ed | way : the
word of the LORD also is tried in the fire ; he is the
defender of all *them* that | put · their | trust · in | him.

31 For who is *God*, | but · the | LORD : or who hath
any *strength*, | ex · = | cept · our | God ?

32 It is God that girdeth *me* with | strength · of |
war : *and* | mak - eth | my · way | perfect.

33 He maketh my *feet* like | harts' · = | feet : *and* |
setteth · me | up · on | high.

34 He teacheth mine | hands · to | fight : and mine arms shall *break* | even · a | bow · of | steel.

35 Thou hast given me the *defence* of | thy · sal- | vation : thy right hand also shall hold me up, and thy loving *correction* | shall · = | make · me | great.

36 Thou shalt make room enough under *me* | for · to | go : *that* my | foot - steps | shall · not | slide.

37 I will follow upon mine *enemies*, and | o - ver- | take them : neither will I turn *again* till I | have · de- | stroy - ed | them.

38 I will smite them, that they shall *not* be | able · to | stand : *but* | fall · = | under · my | feet.

39 Thou hast girded me with *strength* un- | to · the | battle : thou shalt throw *down* mine | ene - mies | un- der | me.

40 Thou hast made mine enemies also to turn their *backs* up- | on · = | me : and I shall *destroy* | them · that | hate · = | me.

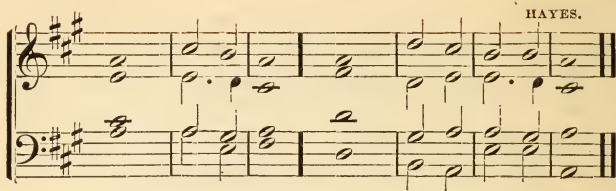
41 They shall cry, but there shall be *none* to | help · = | them : yea, even unto the LORD shall they cry, but *he* | shall · not | hear · = | them.

42 I will beat them as small as the *dust* be- | fore · the | wind : I will cast them *out* as the | clay · = | in · the | streets.

43 Thou shalt deliver me from the *strivings* | of · the | people : and thou shalt make *me* the | head · = | of · the | heathen.

44 A people *whom* I | have · not | known : *shall* | = · = | serve · = | me.

45 As soon as they hear of *me*, they | shall · o- | bey me : but the strange *children* | shall · dis- | sem - ble | with me.



46 The strange children | shall · = | fail : and be
afraid | out · of | their · = | prisons.

47 The LORD liveth ; and blessed *be* | my · strong |
helper : and praised *be* the | God · of | my · sal-
vation.

48 Even the God that seeth that *I* | be · a - | venged :
and subdueth the | peo - ple | un - to | me.

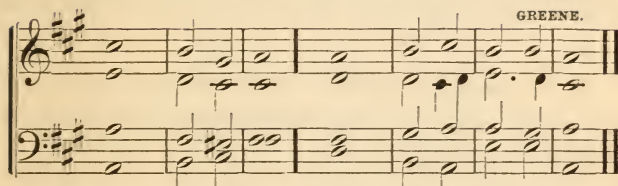
49 It is he that delivereth me from my cruel ene-
mies, and setteth me up *above* mine | ad - ver - | saries :
thou shalt rid *me* | from · the | wick - ed | man.

50 For this cause will I give thanks unto thee, O
Lord, a - | mong · the | Gentiles : and sing praises |
un - to | thy · = | Name.

51 Great prosperity giveth *he* un - | to · his | King :
and showeth loving-kindness unto David his Anointed,
and unto his *seed* | for · = | ev - er - | more.

THE FOURTH DAY.

Morning Prayer.

Psalm xix. *Cæli enarrant.*

THE heavens declare the | glory · of | God : and
the firmament | showeth · his | hand - y- | work.

2 One day | telleth · an- | other : and one night |
cer - ti- | fieth · an- | other.

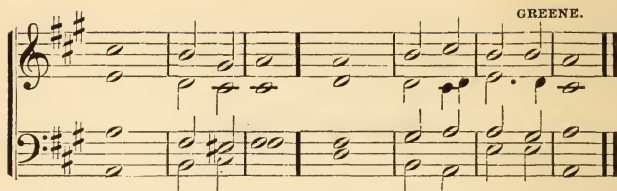
3 There is neither | speech · nor | language : but their
voices are | heard · a- | mong · = | them.

4 Their sound is gone out into | all · = | lands : and
their words into the | ends · = | of · the | world.

5 In them hath he set a tabernacle | for · the | sun :
which cometh forth as a bridegroom out of his cham-
ber, and rejoiceth as a | giant · to | run · his | course.

6 It goeth forth from the uttermost part of the
heaven, and runneth about unto the end of | it · a- |
gain : and there is nothing hid | from · the | heat ·
there- | of.

7 The law of the LORD is an undefiled law, con- |
verting · the | soul : the testimony of the LORD is
sure, and giveth wisdom | un · = | to · the | simple.



8 The statutes of the LORD are *right*, and re- |
 joice · the | heart : the commandment of the LORD is
 pure, and giveth *light* | un · = | to · the | eyes.

9 The fear of the LORD is *clean*, and en- | dureth ·
 for | ever : the judgments of the LORD are *true*, and |
 right - cious | al - to- | gether.

10 More to be desired are they than gold, *yea*, than |
 much · fine | gold : sweeter also than honey, | and ·
 the | hon - ey- | comb.

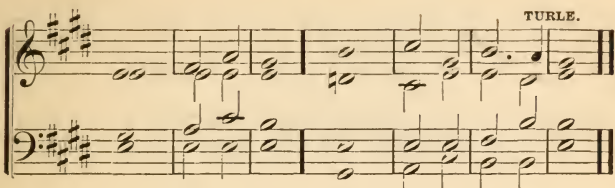
11 Moreover, by them *is* thy | ser - vant | taught :
 and in keeping of *them* | there · is | great · re- | ward.

12 Who can tell how *oft* | he · of- | fendeth : O
 cleanse thou *me* | from · my | se - cret | faults.

13 Keep thy servant also from presumptuous sins,
 lest they get the *dominion* | o - ver | me : so shall I be
 undefiled, and *innocent* | from · the | great · of- |
 fence.

14 Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation |
 of · my | heart : be *alway* ac- | cepta - ble | in · thy |
 sight.

15 O | = · = | Lord : my *strength* | and · = | my
 re- | deemer.

Psalm xx. *Exaudiat te Dominus.*

THE LORD hear *thee* in the | day · of | trouble : the
Name of the *God* of | Jacob · de- | fend · = |
thee :

2 Send thee help *from* the | sanc - tu - | ary : and
strengthen *thee* | out · of | Si · = | on :

3 Remember | all · thy | offerings : and accept | thy ·
burnt - | sa - cri - | fice :

4 Grant *thee* thy | heart's · de - | sire : and ful - |
fil · = | all · thy | mind.

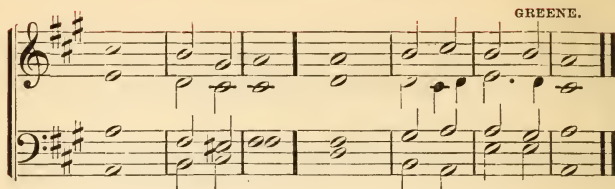
5 We will rejoice in thy salvation, and triumph in
the *Name* of the | Lord · our | God : the *Lord* per - |
form · all | thy · pe - | titious.

6 Now know I that the LORD helpeth his Anointed,
and will hear him *from* his | ho - ly | heaven : even with
the wholesome *strength* | of · his | right · = | hand.

7 Some put their trust in chariots, and | some · in |
horses : but we will remember the *Name* | of · the |
LORD · our | God.

8 They are brought *down* | and · = | fallen : but we
are *risen* | and · = | stand · up - | right.

9 Save LORD and hear *us*, O | King · of | heaven ·
when we | call · up - | on · = | thee.



Psalm xxi. *Domine, in virtute tua.*

THE King shall rejoice in thy *strength* | O · = |
 LORD : exceeding glad shall he *be* of | thy ·
 sal- | va · = | tion.

2 Thou hast given *him* his | heart's · de- | sire : and
 hast not denied *him* the re- | quest · = | of · his | lips.

3 For thou shalt prevent him with the blessings of |
 good · = | ness : and shalt set a crown of pure *gold* |
 up · = | on · his | head.

4 He asked life of thee ; and thou gavest *him* a |
 long · = | life : *even* | for · = | ever · and | ever.

5 His honour is *great* in | thy · sal- | vation : glory
 and great *worship* | shalt · thou | lay up - on | him.

6 For thou shalt give him everlasting fe- | li-ci- |
 ty : and make him glad with the *joy* | of · thy |
 coun - te- | nance.

7 And why ? because the King putteth his *trust* ;
 in · the | LORD : and in the mercy of the Most
 Highest | he · shall | not · mis- | carry.

8 All thine *enemies* shall | feel · thy | hand : thy
 right hand shall find *out* | them · that | hate · = | thee.

9 Thou shalt make them like a fiery oven in |
 time of · thy | wrath : the LORD shall destroy them
 in his displeasure, and the *fire* | shall · con- |
 sume · = | them.

10 Their fruit shalt thou root *out* | of · the | earth :
and their *seed* from a- | mong · the | children · of |
men.

11 For they intended *mischief* a- | gainst · = | thee :
and imagined such a device as they are *not* | a - ble |
to · per- | form.

12 Therefore shalt *thou* put | them · to | flight : and
the strings of thy bow shalt thou make *ready* a- |
gainst · the | face · of | them.

13 Be thou exalted *Lord*, in | thine · own |
strength : so will we *sing*, | and · = | praise · thy |
power.

Evening Prayer.



Psalm xxii. *Deus, Deus meus !*

MY God! my God! look upon me; why hast
thou for- | sak - en | me : and art so far from
my health, and *from* the | words · of | my · com-
plaint?

2 O my God I cry in the day-time, but *thou* |
hear-est | not : and in the night-season also | I · = |
take · no | rest.



3 And *thou* con- | tinu - est | holy : O *thou* |
Worship · of | Is - ra- | el.

4 Our fathers | hoped · in | thee: they trusted in
thee, and *thou* | didst · de- | liv - er | them.

5 They called upon *thee*, | and · were | holpen: they
put their trust in *thee*, | and · were | not · con- |
founded.

6 But as for me, I am a *worm*, and | no · = | man :
a very scorn of *men*, and the | out - cast | of · the |
people.

7 All they that see *me* | laugh · me to | scorn: they
shoot out their *lips*, and | shake · their | heads · = |
saying,

8 He trusted in GOD, that he *would* de- | liv - er |
him : let him deliver *him*, if | he · will | have · = |
him.

9 But thou art he that took me *out* of my | mo -
ther's | womb: thou wast my hope, when I hanged *yet*
up- | on · my | mo - ther's | breasts.

10 I have been left unto thee ever *since* | I · was |
born: thou art my *God* even | from · my | mo - ther's |
womb.

11 O go not from me ; for trouble is | hard · at |
hand: *and* | there · is | none · to | help me.

12 Many oxen are *come a-* | bout · = | me: fat bulls
of Basan close me *in* | on · = | eve - ry | side.

13 They gape upon *me* | with · their | mouths: as it
were a ramping | and · a | roar - ing | lion.

14 I am poured out like water, and all my *bones*
are | out · of | joint: my heart also in the midst of my
body is | even · like | melt - ing | wax.

15 My strength is dried up like a potsherd, and my
tongue cleaveth | to · my | gums: and thou shalt bring
me in- | to · the | dust · of | death.

16 For many dogs are *come* a- | bout · = | me: and
the counsel of the wicked layeth *siege* | a · = |
gainst · = | me.

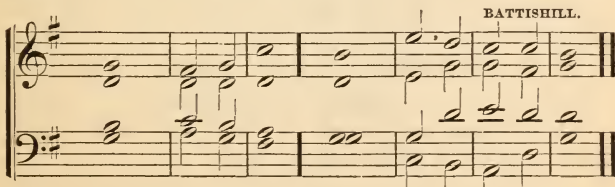
17 They pierced my hands and my feet; I may *tell* |
all · my | bones: they stand staring and | looking · up- |
on · = | me.

18 They part my garments a- | mong · = | them:
and cast *lots* up- | on · = | my · = | vesture.

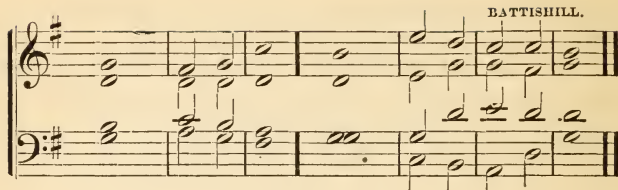
19 But be not thou far from *me*, | O · = | LORD:
thou art my succour, | haste · thee to | help · = | me.

20 Deliver my *soul* | from · the | sword: my darling
from the | pow - er | of · the | dog.

21 Save *me* from the | li - on's | mouth: thou hast
heard me also from among the *horns* | of · the | un - i- |
corns.



22 I will declare thy *Name* un- | to · my | brethren:
in the midst of the congregation | will · I | praise · = |
thee.



23 O praise the *Lord*, | ye · that | fear him : magnify
him all ye of the seed of Jacob ; and fear him all *ye* |
seed · of | Is - ra - | el.

24 For he hath not despised nor abhorred the low
estate | of · the | poor : he hath not hid his face from
him ; but when he called unto *him* | he · = |
heard · = | him.

25 My praise is of thee in the *great* | con - gre - |
gation : my vows will I perform in the *sight* of |
them · that | fear · = | him.

26 The poor shall *eat*, and be | sat - is - | fied : they
that seek after the LORD shall praise *him* : your |
heart · shall | live · for | ever.

27 All the ends of the world shall remember them-
selves, and be turned un- | to · the | LORD : and all the
kindreds of the *nations* shall | worship · be - | fore · = |
him.

28 For the *kingdom* | is · the | LORD'S : and he is the
Governor | a · = | mong · the | people.

29 All such as be *fat* up - | on · = | earth : have
eaten, | and · = | wor - ship - | ped.

30 All they that go down into the dust shall *kneel*
be - | fore · = | him : and no *man* hath | quicken - ed |
his · own | soul.

31 My *seed* shall | serve · = | him : they shall be counted unto the *Lord* | for · a | gen - e - | ration.

32 They shall come, and the heavens shall *declare* his | right - eous- | ness : unto a people that shall be *born*, | whom · the | *Lord* · hath | made.

Psalm xxiii. *Dominus regit me.*

THE *LORD* | is · my | shepherd : therefore | can ·
I | lack · = | nothing.

2 He shall feed *me* in a | green · = | pasture : and lead me *forth* be- | side · the | waters · of | comfort.

3 He *shall* con- | vert · my | soul : and bring me forth in the paths of righteousness | for · his | Name's · = | sake.

4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, *I* will | fear · no | evil : for thou art with me ; thy *rod* and thy | staff · = | com - fort | me.

5 Thou shalt prepare a table before me against *them* that | trou - ble | me : thou hast anointed my head with *oil*, | and · my | cup · shall be | full.

6 But thy loving-kindness and mercy shall follow me all the *days* | of · my | life : and I will dwell in the *house* | of · the | *LORD* · for | ever.

THE FIFTH DAY.

Morning Prayer.



Psalm xxiv. *Domini est terra.*

THE earth is the LORD's, and *all* that | there - in |
 is: the compass of the *world*, and | they · that |
 dwell · there- | in.

2 For he hath founded *it* up- | on · the | seas: and
 prepared | it · up- | on · the | floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the *hill* | of · the | LORD: or
 who shall rise *up* | in · his | ho - ly | place?

4 Even he that hath clean *hands*, and a | pure · = |
 heart: and that hath not lift up his mind unto vanity,
 nor *sworn* | to · de- | ceive · his | neighbour.

5 He shall receive the *blessing* | from · the | LORD:
 and righteousness *from* the | God · of | his · sal- |
 vation.

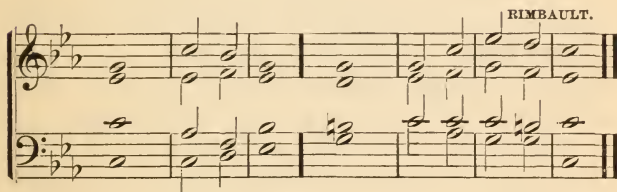
6 This is the generation of *them* that | seek · = |
 him: even of *them* that | seek · thy | face · O | Jacob.

7 Lift up your heads O ye gates; and be ye lift up,
 ye *ever-* | last - ing | doors: and the *King* of | glo - ry |
 shall · come | in.

8 Who *is* the | King · of | glory: It is the LORD strong and mighty, *even* the | LORD · = | mighty · in | battle.

9 Lift up your heads O ye gates; and be ye lift up ye *ever-* | last - ing | doors: and the *King* of | glo - ry | shall · come | in.

10 Who *is* the | King · of | glory: Even the LORD of *hosts*, | he · is the | King · of | glory.



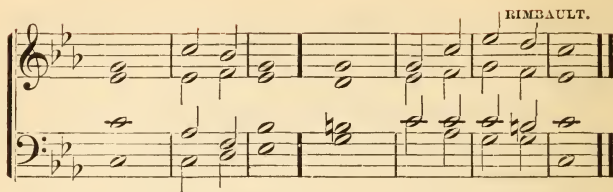
Psalm xxv. *Ad te, Domine, levavi.*

U NTO thee O LORD will I lift up my soul; my God I have *put* my | trust · in | thee: O let me not be confounded, neither let mine enemies | tri - umph | o - ver | me.

2 For all they that hope in *thee* shall | not · be a - | shamed: but such as trangress without a *cause* | shall · be | put · to con - | fusion.

3 Show me thy *ways*, | O · = | LORD: *and* | teach · me | thy · = | paths.

4 Lead me forth in thy *truth*, and | learn · = | me: for thou art the God of my salvation; in thee hath been my *hope* | all · the | day · = | long.



5 Call to remembrance O *Lord*, thy | ten - der |
mercies : and thy loving-kindnesses, which | have ·
been | ever · of | old.

6 O remember not the sins and offences | of · my |
youth : but according to thy mercy think thou upon
me, O | LORD · = | for · thy | goodness.

7 Gracious and righteous | is · the | LORD : there-
fore will he *teach* | sin - ners | in · the | way.

8 Them that are *meek* shall he | guide · in | judg-
ment : and such as are gentle, *them* | shall · he | learn ·
his | way.

9 All the paths of the *Lord* are | mercy · and |
truth : unto such as keep his covenant, | and · his | tes -
ti - | monies.

10 For thy Name's *sake* | O · = | LORD : be merci-
ful unto my *sin* ; | for · = | it · is | great.

11 What man is *he* that | feareth · the | LORD : him
shall he *teach* in the | way · that | he · shall | choose.

12 His *soul* shall | dwell · at | ease : and his *seed* |
shall · in - | herit · the | land.

13 The secret of the LORD is among *them* that |
fear · = | him : and he will show *them* | his · = | cov -
e - | nant.

14 Mine eyes are ever looking un- | to · the | Lord :
for he shall pluck my *feet* | out · = | of · the | net.

15 Turn thee unto me, and have mercy up- | on · = | me : for I am desolate, | and · in | mis - e - | ry.

16 The sorrows of my *heart* | are · en- | larged : O bring thou *me* | out · of | my · = | troubles.

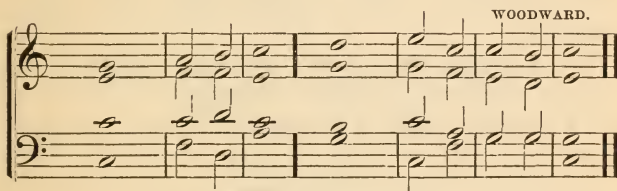
17 Look upon my adversity and | mis - e - | ry : and for- | give · me | all · my | sin.

18 Consider mine enemies, how | many · they | are : and they bear a tyrannous | hate · a- | gainst · = | me.

19 O keep my *soul*, and de- | liv - er | me : let me not be confounded, for *I* have | put · my | trust · in | thee.

20 Let perfectness and righteous dealing | wait · up- | on me : *for* my | hope · hath | been · in | thee.

21 Deliver Israel, | O · = | God : out | of · = | all · his | troubles.

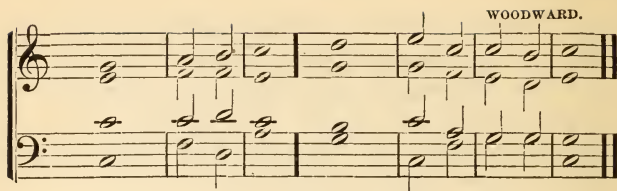


Psalm xxvi. *Judica me, Domine.*

BE thou my Judge O LORD, for I have walked | in no - cent- | ly : my trust hath been also in the LORD, therefore | shall · I | not · = | fall.

2 Examine me O *Lord*, and | prove · = | me : try out my | reins · = | and · my | heart.

3 For thy loving-kindness is ever be- | fore · mine | eyes : and *I* will | walk · = | in · thy | truth.



4 I have not *dwelt* with | vain · = | persons : neither
will I have fellowship | with · = | the · de- | ceitful.

5 I have hated the congregation | of · the | wicked :
and will not *sit* a- | mong · the | un · = | godly.

6 I will wash my hands in innocency, | O · = |
LORD : and so will | I · go | to · thine | altar ;

7 That I may show the *voice* of | thanks · =
giving : and *tell* of | all · thy | wond - rous | works.

8 LORD, I have loved the habitation | of · thy |
house : and the *place* | where · thine | hon - our |
dwelleth.

9 O shut not up my *soul* | with · the | sinners : nor
my *life* | with · the | blood · = | thirsty ;

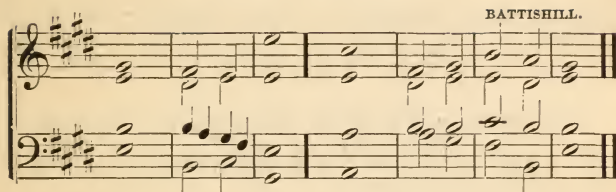
10 In whose *hands* is | wick - ed- | ness : and their
right *hand* | is · = | full · of | gifts.

11 But as for me, I will *walk* | inno - cent- | ly : O
deliver *me*, and be | merci - ful | un - to | me.

12 My *foot* | stand - eth | right : I will praise the
Lord | in · the | con - gre- | gations.



Evening Prayer.



Psalm xxvii. *Dominus illuminatio.*

THE LORD is my light and my salvation; whom
then | shall · I | fear: the LORD is the strength
 of my life; of whom *then* | shall · I | be · a- | fraid?

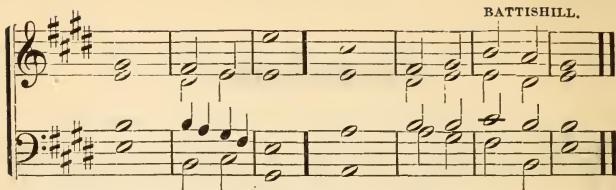
2 When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes,
 came upon me to eat *up* | my · = | flesh: *they* |
 stum - bled | and · = | fell.

3 Though an host of men were laid against me, yet
 shall not my *heart* | be · a- | fraid: and though there
 rose up war against me, yet will *I* | put · my |
 trust · in | him.

4 One thing have I desired of the LORD, which *I* |
 will · re- | quire: even that I may dwell in the house
 of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the fair
 beauty of the *Lord*, | and · to | visit · his | temple.

5 For in the time of trouble he shall hide *me* in his |
 tab - er- | nacle: yea, in the secret place of his dwell-
 ing shall he hide me, and set me *up* up- | on · a |
 rock · of | stone.

6 And now shall he lift *up* | mine · = | head: above
 mine enemies | round · a- | bout · = | me.



7 Therefore will I offer in his dwelling an oblation, |
with · great | gladness : I will sing and speak praises |
un · = | to · the | LORD.

8 Hearken unto my voice O LORD, when I *cry* |
un - to | thee : have mercy upon *me*, | and · = |
hear · = | me.

9 My heart hath talked of *thee*, Seek | ye · my | face :
Thy *face*, | LORD, · = | will · I | seek.

10 O hide not *thou* thy | face · from | me : nor cast
thy servant a - | way · = | in · dis - | pleasure.

11 *Thou* hast | been · my | succour : leave me not
neither forsake *me*, O | God · of | my · sal - | vation.

12 When my father and my mother for - | sake · = |
me : the *Lord* | tak - eth | me · = | up.

13 Teach me thy *way*, | O · = | LORD : and lead me
in the right way, because | of · mine | en - e - | mies.

14 Deliver me not over into the will of *mine* |
ad - ver - | saries : for there are false witnesses risen up
against *me*, and | such · as | speak · = | wrong.

15 I should utterly have | faint · = | ed : but that I
believe verily to see the goodness of the *Lord* in the |
land · = | of · the | living.

16 O tarry *thou* the | LORD'S · = | leisure : be strong
and he shall comfort thine heart ; and put *thou* thy |
trust · = | in · the | LORD.

Psalm xxviii. *Ad te, Domine.*

UNTO thee will I *cry*, O | LORD · my | strength :
think no scorn of me ; lest if thou make as
though thou hearest not, I become like them that *go* |
down · in- | to · the | pit.

2 Hear the voice of my humble petitions, when I
cry | un - to | thee : when I hold up my hands towards
the mercy-seat | of · thy | ho - ly | temple.

3 O pluck me not away, neither destroy me with the
ungodly and | wick - ed | doers : which speak friendly
to their neighbours, but *imagine* | mis - chief |
in · their | hearts.

4 Reward them according | to · their | deeds : and
according to the wickedness | of · their | own · in- |
ventions.

5 Recom pense them after the *work* | of · their |
hands : pay *them* | that · they | have · de- | served.

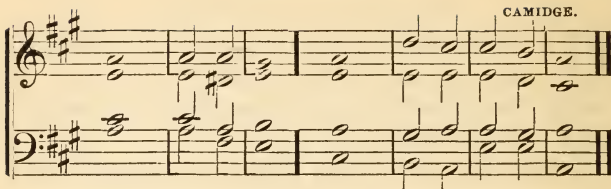
6 For they regard not in their mind the works
of the LORD, nor the operation | of · his | hands :
therefore shall he break them *down*, | and · not |
build · them | up.

7 Praised | be · the | LORD : for he hath heard the
voice | of · my | humble · pe- | titions.

8 The LORD is my strength and my shield ; my heart
hath trusted in *him*, and | I · am | helped : therefore
my heart danceth for joy, and in my *song* | will · I |
praise · = | him.

9 The *Lord* | is · my | strength : and he is the
wholesome defence of | his · An- | oint · = | ed.

10 O save thy people, and give thy blessing unto |
thine · in- | heritance : feed *them*, and | set · them |
up · for | ever.



Psalm xxix. *Afferte Domino.*

BRING unto the LORD O ye mighty, bring young
rams un- | to · the | LORD : ascribe unto the
Lord | wor- ship | and · = | strength.

2 Give the LORD the honour *due* un- | to · his |
Name : worship the Lord | with · = | ho- ly | wor-
ship.

3 It is the Lord that com- | mandeth · the | waters :
it is the glorious God | that · = | maketh · the |
thunder.

4 It is the LORD that ruleth the sea ; the voice of
the LORD is mighty in | op - er- | ation : the voice of
the Lord | is · a | glori - ous | voice.

5 The voice of the LORD breaketh the | ce - dar |
trees : yea, the LORD breaketh the | cedars · of |
Lib - a- | nus.

6 He maketh them also to *skip* | like · a | calf :
Libanus also, and Sirion, like a | young · = | u - ni- |
corn.

7 The voice of the LORD divideth the flames of
fire ; the voice of the LORD shaketh the | wild - er- |
ness : yea, the LORD shaketh the | wild - er- | ness · of |
Cades.

8 The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to bring ·
forth young, and discovereth the | thick · = | bushes :

in his temple doth every *man* | speak · of | his · = | honour.

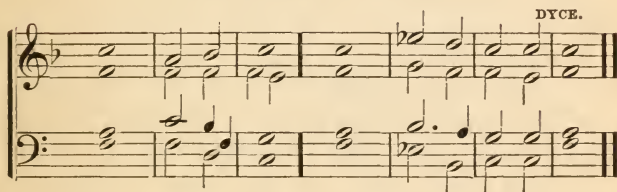
9 The LORD sitteth *above* the | wa - ter | flood : and the *Lord* re- | maineth · a | King · for | ever. ~

10 The LORD shall give *strength* un- | to · his | people : the LORD shall give his people the | bless - ing | of · = | peace.



THE SIXTH DAY.

Morning Prayer.



Psalm xxx. *Exaltabo te, Domine.*

I WILL magnify thee O LORD ; for *thou* hast | set · me | up : and not made my *foes* to | tri - umph | ov - er | me.

2 O LORD my God, I *cried* | un - to | thee : and | thou · hast | heal - ed | me.

3 Thou LORD, hast brought my *soul* | out · of | hell : thou hast kept my life from them that *go* | down · = | to · the | pit.

4 Sing praises unto the LORD, O ye | saints · of | his : and give thanks unto him, for a remembrance | of · his | ho - li - | ness.



5 For his wrath endureth but the twinkling of an eye, and in his pleasure | is · = | life : heaviness may endure for a night, but *joy* | com - eth | in · the | morning.

6 And in my prosperity I said, I shall never | be · re - | moved : thou LORD of thy goodness, hast | made · my | hill · so | strong.

7 Thou didst *turn* thy | face · from | me : and | I · = | was · = | troubled.

8 Then cried I unto *thee*, | O · = | LORD : and gat *me* | to · my | LORD · right | humbly.

9 What profit is *there* | in · my | blood : when I *go* | down · = | to · the | pit ?

10 Shall the dust give *thanks* | un - to | thee : or shall | it · de - | clare · thy | truth ?

11 Hear O LORD, and have mercy up - | on · = | me : *Lord*, | be · = | thou · my | helper.

12 Thou hast turned my heaviness | in - to | joy : thou hast put off my sackcloth, and | gird - ed | me · with | gladness ;

13 Therefore shall every good man sing of thy *praise* | with - out | ceasing : O my God, I will give *thanks* | un - to | thee : for | ever.

BATTISHILL.



Psalm xxxi. *In te, Domine, speravi.*

IN thee O *Lord*, have I | put · my | trust: let me
never be put to confusion, deliver *me* | in · thy |
right - eous - | ness.

2 Bow *down* thine | ear · to | me: make *haste* | to ·
de - | liv - er | me.

3 And be thou my strong *rock*, and | house · of de - |
fence: that *thou* | may - est | save · = | me.

4 For thou art my strong *rock* | and · my | castle:
be thou also my guide, and lead *me* | for · thy | Name's ·
= | sake.

5 Draw me out of the net that they have laid pri -
vily | for · = | me: *for* | thou · = | art · my | strength.

6 Into thy *hands* I com - | mend · my | spirit: for thou
hast redeemed *me*, O | LORD · thou | God · of | truth.

7 I have hated them that hold of superstitious |
van - i - | ties: and my *trust* hath | been · = | in · the |
LORD.

8 I will be glad and *rejoice* | in · thy | mercy: for
thou hast considered my trouble, and hast known my
soul | in · ad - | ver - si - | ties.

9 Thou hast not shut me up into the *hand* | of
the | enemy: but hast set my *feet* | in · a | large · = |
room.



10 Have mercy upon me O *Lord*, for | I · am in |
trouble: and mine eye is consumed for very heavi-
ness; *yea*, my | soul · = | and · my | body.

11 For my life is waxen *old* with | hea - vi - | ness :
and my | years · with | mourn · = | ing.

12 My strength faileth me *because* of | mine · in - |
iquity: *and* my | bones · = | are · con - | sumed.

13 I became a reproof among all mine enemies, but
especially a - | mong · my | neighbours: and they of
mine acquaintance were afraid of me; and they that
did see me *without*, con - | veyed · them - | selves · from |
me.

14 I am clean forgotten as a dead *man* | out · of |
mind: I am *become* | like · a | brok - en | vessel.

15 For I have heard the blasphemy *of* the | mul -
ti - | tude: and fear is on every side; while they con-
spire together against me, and take their counsel to |
take · a - | way · my | life.

16 But my hope hath been in *thee*, | O · = | LORD :
I have *said*, | Thou · = | art · my | God.

17 My time is in thy hand; deliver me from the
hand | of · mine | enemies: *and* from | them · that |
perse - cute | me.

18 Show thy servant the light of *thy* | coun - te - |
nance: and save *me* | for · thy | mer - cy's | sake.

19 Let me not be confounded O LORD, for I have called up- | on · = | thee : let the ungodly be put to confusion, and be *put* to | si - lence | in · the | grave.

20 Let the lying *lips* be | put · to | silence : which cruelly, disdainfully, and despitefully *speak* a- | gainst · the | right · = | eous.

21 O how plentiful is thy goodness, which thou hast laid up for *them* that | fear · = | thee : and that thou hast prepared for them that put their trust in thee, *even* be- | fore · the | sons · of | men !

22 Thou shalt hide them privily by thine own presence from the provoking of | all · = | men : thou shalt keep them secretly in thy *tabernacle* | from · the | strife · of | tongues.

23 *Thanks* | be · to the | LORD : for he hath showed me marvellous great kindness | in · a | strong · = | city.

24 And when I made *haste*, | I · = | said : I am cast out of the | sight · of | thine · = | eyes.

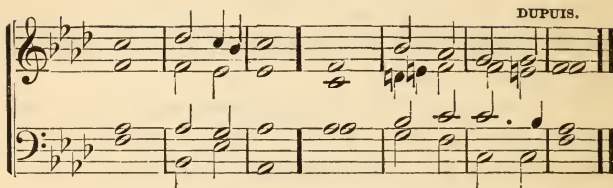
25 Nevertheless, thou heardest the *voice* | of · my | prayer : *when* I | cri - ed | un - to | thee.

26 O love the *Lord*, all | ye · his | saints : for the LORD preserveth them that are faithful, and plentifully rewardeth | the · = | proud · = | doer.

27 Be strong, and *he* shall es-| tablish · your | heart : all ye that *put* your | trust · = | in · the | LORD.



Evening Prayer.



Psalm xxxii. *Beati, quorum.*

BLESSED is he whose unrighteousness | is · for- |
given : and whose *sin* | is · = | cov - er - | ed.

2 Blessed is the man unto whom the *Lord* im- |
puteth · no | sin : and in whose spirit | there · is |
no · = | guile.

3 For *whilst* I | held · my | tongue : my bones con-
sumed away | through · my | daily · com- | plaining.

4 For thy hand is heavy upon *me* | day · and | night :
and my moisture is | like · the | drought · in | summer.

5 I will acknowledge my *sin* | un - to | thee : and
mine unrighteousness | have · I | not · = | hid.

6 I said, I will confess my *sins* un- | to · the | LORD :
and so thou forgavest the | wicked - ness | of · my | sin.

7 For this shall every one that is godly make his
prayer unto thee, in a time when *thou* | mayest · be |
found : but in the great water-floods they | shall · not |
come · nigh | him.

8 Thou art a place to hide me in ; thou shalt pre-
serve | me · from | trouble : thou shalt compass me
about with *songs* | of · de- | liv - er - | ance.

9 I will inform thee, and teach thee in the way wherein | thou · shalt | go : and *I* will | guide · thee | with · mine | eye.

10 Be ye not like to horse and mule which *have* no | un - der - | standing : whose mouths must be held with bit and bridle, | lest · they | fall · up - | on thee.

11 Great plagues *remain* | for the · un - | godly : but whoso putteth his trust in the LORD, mercy embraceth *him* | on · = | eve - ry | side.

12 Be glad O ye righteous, and *rejoice* | in · the | LORD : and be joyful all *ye* | that · are | true · of | heart.



Psalm xxxiii. *Exultate, justi.*

REJOICE in the *Lord*, | O · ye | righteous : for it becometh well the *just* | to · be | thank · = | ful.

2 *Praise* the | LORD · with | harp : sing praises unto him with the *lute*, and | instru - ment | of · ten | strings.

3 Sing unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song : sing praises lustily unto *him* | with · a | good · = | courage.

4 For the *word* of the | LORD · is | true : *and* | all · his | works · are | faithful.

COOKE.



5 He loveth righteousness and | judg · = | ment :
the earth is *full* of the | good - ness | of · the |
LORD.

6 By the word of the *Lord* were the | heav - ens |
made : and all the hosts of *them* by the | breath · of |
his · = | mouth.

7 He gathereth the waters of the sea together, as it
were up- | on · an | heap : and layeth up the *deep*, as |
in · a | trea - sure | house.

8 Let all the *earth* | fear · the | LORD : stand in awe
of *him*, all | ye · that | dwell · in the | world.

9 For he *spake*, and | it · was | done : he command-
ed, | and · it | stood · = | fast.

10 The LORD bringeth the counsel *of* the | heathen ·
to | nought : and maketh the devices of the people to
be of none effect, and casteth *out* the | coun - sels |
of · = | princes.

11 The counsel of the *Lord* shall en- | dure · for |
ever : and the thoughts of his heart from *generation*
to | ge - ne - | ra · = | tion.

12 Blessed are the people whose God is the *Lord*
JE - | HO · = | VAH : and blessed are the folk that he
hath chosen to *him* | to · be | his · in - | heritance.

13 The LORD looked down from heaven, and beheld
all the | children · of | men : from the habitation of

his dwelling, he considereth all *them* that | dwell · = |
on · the | earth.

14 He fashioneth *all* the | hearts · of | them : and
understandeth | all · = | their · = | works.

15 There is no king that can be saved by the multi-
tude | of · an | host : neither is any mighty *man* de-
liver - ed | by · much | strength.

16 A horse is counted but a vain *thing* to | save · a |
man : neither shall he deliver any *man* | by · his |
great · = | strength.

17 Behold, the eye of the LORD is upon *them* that |
fear · = | him : and upon them that put their *trust* |
in · = | his · = | mercy.

18 To deliver their *soul* | from · = | death : and to
feed *them* | in · the | time · of | dearth.

19 Our soul hath patiently tarried | for · the | LORD :
for he is our *help* | and · = | our · = | shield.

20 For our *heart* shall re- | joice · in | him : because
we have hoped | in · his | ho - ly | Name.

21 Let thy merciful kindness O *Lord*, | be · up- |
on us : like as *we* do | put · our | trust · in | thee.

Psalm xxxiv. *Benedicam Domino.*

I WILL always give *thanks* un- | to · the | LORD :
his *praise* shall | ever · be | in · my | mouth.

2 My soul shall make her *boast* | in · the | LORD :
the humble shall hear thereof, | and · = | be · = | glad.

3 O *praise* the | LORD · with | me : and let us
magnify | his · = | Name · to- | gether.

COOKE.



4 I sought the *Lord*, | and · he | heard me : yea he delivered *me* | out · of | all · my | fear.

5 They had an eye unto *him*, | and · were | lightened : and their faces | were · = | not · a- | shamed.

6 Lo the poor crieth, and the *Lord* | hear - eth | him : yea and saveth *him* | out · of | all · his | troubles.

7 The angel of the LORD tarrieth round about *them* that | fear · = | him : and | = · de- | liver - eth | them.

8 O taste and see how *gracious* the | LORD · = | is : blessed is the *man* that | trust - eth | in · = | him.

9 O fear the LORD *ye* that | are · his | saints : for *they* that | fear · = | him · lack | nothing.

10 The lions do *lack* and | suf - fer | hunger : but they who seek the LORD shall want no manner of *thing* | that · = | is · = | good.

11 Come ye children and hearken | un - to | me : I will teach *you* the | fear · = | of · the | LORD.

12 What man is *he* that | lusteth · to | live : and would | fain · = | see · good | days ?

13 *Keep* thy | tongue · from | evil : and thy *lips*, | that · they | speak · no | guile.

14 Eschew *evil* | and · do | good : seek | peace · = | and · en- | sue it.

15 The eyes of the *Lord* are | over · the | righteous :
and his *ears* are | o - pen | unto · their | prayers.

16 The countenance of the LORD is against *them* |
that · do | evil : to root out the remembrance | of ·
them | from · the | earth.

17 The righteous cry, and the *Lord* | hear - eth |
them : and delivereth *them* | out · of | all · their |
troubles.

18 The LORD is nigh unto them that are of a | con -
trite | heart : and will save such as *be* | of · an | hum -
ble | spirit.

19 Great are the troubles | of · the | righteous : but
the LORD delivereth | him · = | out · of | all.

20 He keepeth | all · his | bones : so that *not* | one ·
of | them · is | broken.

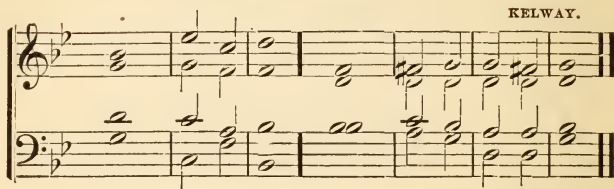
21 But misfortune shall *slay* | the · un - | godly :
and they that hate the righteous | shall · be | des - o - |
late.

22 The LORD delivereth the *souls* | of · his | servants ·
and all they that put their trust in *him* shall | not ·
be | des - ti - | tute.



THE SEVENTH DAY.

Morning Prayer.



Psalm xxxv. *Judica me, Domine.*

PLEAD thou my cause O LORD, with *them* that |
 strive · with | me : and fight thou against *them*
 that | fight · a- | gainst · = | me.

2 Lay hand upon the | shield · and | buckler : and
stand | up · to | help · = | me.

3 Bring forth the spear, and stop the way against
them that | perse - cute | me : say unto my *soul*, |
 I · am | thy · sal- | vation.

4 Let them be confounded and put to shame, that
seek | after · my | soul : let them be turned back
 and brought to confusion, that im- | ag - ine | mis-
 chief | for me.

5 Let them be as the *dust* be- | fore · the | wind :
 and the angel of the | LORD · = | scatter - ing | them.

6 Let their *way* be | dark · and | slippery : and let
 the angel of the | LORD · = | perse - cute | them.

7 For they have privily laid their net to destroy *me*
 with- | out · a | cause : yea, even without a cause have
 they *made* a | pit · for | my · = | soul.

8 Let a sudden destruction come upon him unawares, and his net that he hath laid privily | catch · him- | self : that he may *fall* | in - to | his · own | mischief.

9 And my soul be joyful | in · the | LORD : it *shall* re- | jice · in | his · sal- | vation.

10 All my bones shall say, LORD who is like unto thee, who deliverest the poor from him that *is* too | strong · for | him : yea, the poor and him that is in misery, from | him · that | spoil - eth | him ?

11 False witnesses | did · rise | up : they laid to my *charge* | things · that | I · knew | not.

12 They rewarded *me* | evil · for | good : to the *great* dis- | com - fort | of · my | soul.

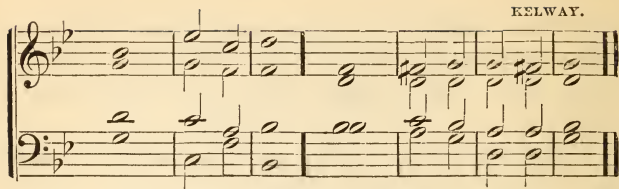
13 Nevertheless when they were sick I put on sackcloth, and humbled my | soul · with | fasting : and my prayer shall *turn* | in - to | mine · own | bosom.

14 I behaved myself as though it had been my *friend* | or · my | brother : I went heavily as *one* that | mourr - eth | for · his | mother.

15 But in mine adversity they rejoiced, and gathered them- | selves · to- | gether : yea, the very abjects came together against me unawares, making mouths at *me*, | and · = | ceas - ed | not.

16 With the flatterers were | bu - sy | mockers : who gnashed up- | on · me | with · their | teeth.

17 Lord, how long wilt thou *look* up- | on · = | this : O deliver my soul from the calamities which they bring on me, *and* my | dar - ling | from · the lions.



18 So will I give thee thanks in the *great* | con - gre- | gation : I will *praise* | thee · a- | mong · much | people.

19 O let not them that are mine enemies triumph over *me* | un · = | godly : neither let them wink with their eyes, that hate *me* | with · = | out · a | cause.

20 And why? their communing is | not · for | peace : but they imagine deceitful words against them that *are* | qui - et | in · the | land.

21 They gaped upon me *with* their | mouths · and | said : Fie on thee! fie on *thee*! we | saw · it | with · our | eyes.

22 This thou hast *seen*, | O · = | LORD : hold not thy tongue then ; go *not* | far · from | me · O | Lord.

23 Awake, and stand *up* to | judge · my | quarrel : avenge thou my *cause*, my | God · = | and · my | Lord.

24 Judge me O LORD my God, according to *thy* | right - eous- | ness : and let them *not* | tri - umph | o - ver | me.

25 Let them not say in their hearts, There! *there*! so | would · we | have it : neither let them *say*, We | have · de- | vour - ed | him.

26 Let them be put to confusion and shame together that *rejoice* | at · my | trouble : let them be

clothed with rebuke and dishonour, that | boast ·
them- | selves · a- | gainst me.

27 Let them be glad and rejoice that favour my |
right - eous | dealing : yea let them say alway, Bless-
ed be the LORD who hath pleasure in the pros- |
peri - ty | of · his | servant.

28 And as for my tongue; it shall be talking of thy |
right - eous- | ness : and of thy *praise*, | all · the |
day · = | long.

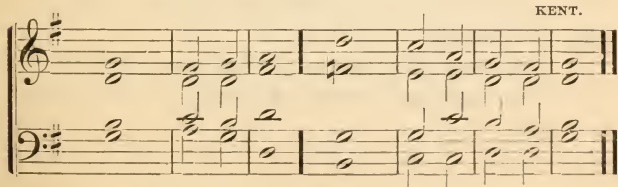
Psalm xxxvi. *Dixit injustus.*

MY heart showeth me the wickedness of | the ·
un- | godly : that there is no *fear* of | God · be- |
fore · his | eyes.

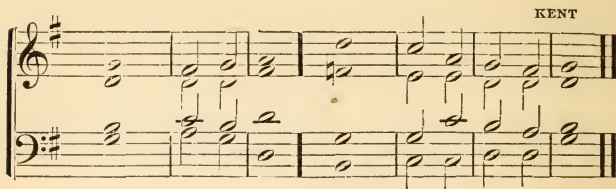
2 For he flattereth himself in | his · own | sight :
until his abominable *sin* | be · = | found · = | out.

3 The words of his mouth are unrighteous and |
full · of de- | ceit : he hath left off to behave himself
wisely, | and · to | do · = | good.

4 He imagineth mischief upon his bed, and hath
set himself in | no · good | way ; neither doth he ab-
hor | any · thing | that · is | evil.



5 Thy mercy O LORD reacheth un- | to · the | heav-
ens : and thy faithfulness | un · = | to · the | clouds.



6 Thy righteousness standeth *like* the | strong · = | mountains: thy judgments are | like · the | great · = | deep.

7 Thou LORD shalt save both man and beast ; how excellent is thy mercy | O · = | God : and the children of men shall put their trust under the | shadow | of · thy | wings.

8 They shall be satisfied with the plenteousness | of · thy | house : and thou shalt give them drink of thy pleasures, as | out · = | of · the | river.

9 For with *thee* is the | well · of | life : and in thy light | shall · = | we · see | light.

10 O continue forth thy loving-kindness unto *them* that | know · = | thee : and thy righteousness unto *them* | that · are | true · of | heart.

11 O let not the foot of *pride* | come · a- | gainst me : and let not the hand *of* the un- | god - ly | cast · me | down.

12 There are they fallen, all that *work* | wick - ed - | ness : they are cast down, *and* shall | not · be | able · to | stand.

Evening Prayer.

ALDRICH.



Psalm xxxvii. *Noli æmulari.*

FRET not thyself *because* of | the · un- | godly :
neither be thou *envious* a- | gainst · the | e - vil |
doers.

2 For they shall soon be cut *down* | like · the | grass :
and be withered *even* | as · the | green · = | herb.

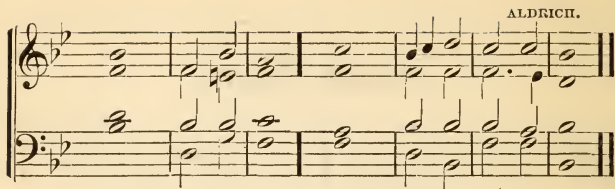
3 Put thou thy trust in the *Lord*, and be | do - ing |
good : dwell in the land, and *verily* | thou · = | shalt ·
be | fed.

4 Delight *thou* | in · the | LORD : and he shall give
thee | thy · = | heart's · de- | sire.

5 Commit thy way unto the LORD, and put thy
trust | in · = | him : *and* | he · shall | bring it · to | pass.

6 He shall make thy righteousness as *clear* | as ·
the | light : and thy just *dealing* | as · the | noon · = |
day.

7 Hold thee still in the LORD, and abide *patiently*
up- | on · = | him : but grieve not thyself at him
whose way doth prosper, against the man that *doeth* |
af - ter | e - vil | counsels.



8 Leave off from wrath, and let *go* dis- | plea · = |
sure: fret not thyself, else shalt *thou* be | mov - ed | to ·
do | evil.

9 Wicked doers *shall* be | root - ed | out: and they
that patiently abide the LORD, *those* | shall · in- | herit ·
the | land.

10 Yet a little while, and the ungodly *shall* be |
clean · = | gone: thou shalt look after his *place*, and |
he · shall | be · a- | way.

11 But the meek-spirited *shall* pos- | sess · the |
earth: and shall be refreshed *in* the | mul - ti- | tude ·
of | peace.

12 The ungodly seeketh counsel a- | gainst · the |
just: and gnasheth up- | on · him | with · his | teeth.

13 The *Lord* shall | laugh · him to | scorn: for he
hath *seen* | that · his | day · is | coming.

14 The ungodly have drawn out the *sword*, and have |
bent · their | bow: to cast down the poor and needy,
and to slay such as are *of* a | right · = | con - ver- |
sation.

15 Their sword shall go *through* | their · own |
heart: *and* their | bow · = | shall · be | broken.

16 A small thing *that* the | right - eous | hath: is
better than great riches | of · the | un · = | godly.

17 For the arms of the ungodly | shall · be | broken :
and the *Lord* up- | hold · = | eth · the | righteous.

18 The LORD knoweth the *days* | of · the | godly :
and their inheritance | shall · en- | dure · for | ever.

19 They shall not be confounded *in* the | peril - ous |
time : and in the days of *dearth* | they · shall | have ·
e- | nough.

20 As for the ungodly they shall perish, and the
enemies of the LORD shall consume as the | fat · of |
lambs: yea, even as the *smoke* shall | they · con- |
sume · a- | way.

21 The ungodly borroweth, and payeth | not · a- |
gain : but the righteous is | mer - ci- | ful · and | liberal.

22 Such as are blessed of *God* shall pos- | sess · the |
land : and they that are cursed of *him* | shall · be |
root - ed | out.

23 The LORD ordereth a | good · man's | going :
and maketh his *way* ac- | cepta - ble | to · him- |
self.

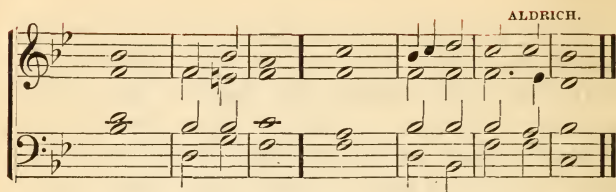
24 Though he fall, he shall *not* be | cast · a- | way :
for the *Lord* up- | holdeth · him | with · his | hand.

25 I have been *young*, and | now · am | old : and
yet saw I never the righteous forsaken, nor | his · seed |
begging · their | bread.

26 The righteous is ever merciful, | and · = |
lendeth : *and* | his · = | seed · is | blessed.

27 Flee from evil, and do the *thing* | that · is |
good : *and* | dwell · for | ev - er - | more.

28 For the LORD loveth the *thing* | that · is | right :
he forsaketh not his that be godly, but *they* | are · pre- |
served · for | ever.



29 The unrighteous *shall* be | pun - ish - | ed : as
for the seed of the ungodly, it | shall · be | root - cd |
out.

30 The righteous *shall* in- | herit · the | land : *and* |
dwell · there- | in · for | ever.

31 The mouth of the righteous is exercised | in · = |
wisdom : and his *tongue* | will · be | talking · of |
judgment.

32 The law of his *God* is | in · his | heart : *and* his |
go - ings | shall · not | slide.

33 The ungodly | seeth · the | righteous : and
seeketh oc- | casion · to | slay · = | him.

34 The LORD will not leave *him* | in · his | hand :
nor condemn *him* | when · = | he · is | judged.

35 Hope thou in the LORD and keep his way, and
he shall promote thee that thou *shalt* pos- | sess · the |
land : when the ungodly shall *perish*, | thou · shalt |
see · = | it.

36 I myself have seen the ungodly | in · great |
power : and flourishing | like · a | green · bay- | tree.

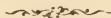
37 I went by, and *lo*, | he · was | gone : I sought
him, but his *place* | could · no | where · be | found.

38 Keep innocency, and take heed unto the *thing* |
that · is | right : for that shall bring a *man* |
peace · = | at · the | last.

39 As for the transgressors, *they* shall | perish · to- |
gether : and the end of the ungodly is, they *shall* be |
root - ed | out · at the | last.

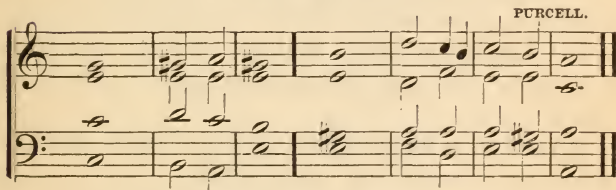
40 But the salvation of the righteous cometh | of ·
the | LORD : who is also their *strength* | in · the |
time · of | trouble.

41 And the LORD shall stand by *them*, and |
save · = | them : he shall deliver them from the un-
godly, and shall save them *because* they | put · their |
trust · in | him.



THE EIGHTH DAY.

Morning Prayer.

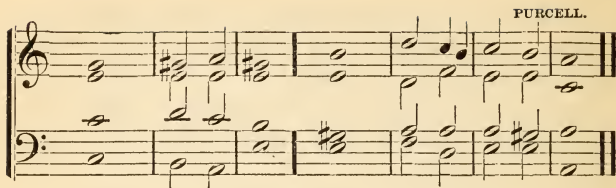


Psalm xxxviii. *Domine, ne in furore.*

PUT me not to rebuke O *Lord*, | in · thine | anger :
neither chasten *me* | in · thy | heavy · dis- |
pleasure.

2 For thine *arrows* stick | fast · in | me : and thy
hand | pres - seth | me · = | sore.

3 There is no health in my flesh *because* of | thy ·
dis- | pleasure : neither is there any rest in my *bones*,
by | rea - son | of · my | sin.



4 For my wickednesses are *gone* | over · my | head :
and are like a sore *burden*, too | heavy · for | me · to |
bear.

5 My wounds *stink*, and | are · cor- | rupt : *through* |
my · = | fool - ish- | ness.

6 I am brought into so great *trouble* and | mis - e- |
ry : that I go *mourning* | all · the | day · = | long.

7 For my loins are filled *with* a | sore · dis- | ease :
and there is *no* | whole · part | in · my | body.

8 I am *feeble* and | sore · = | smitten : I have
roared for the very *disquietness* | of · = | my · = |
heart.

9 Lord thou knowest | all · my de- | sire : and my
groaning | is · not | hid · from | thee.

10 My heart panteth, my *strength* hath | fail - ed |
me : and the sight of mine *eyes* is | gone · = |
from · = | me.

11 My lovers and my neighbours did stand *looking*
up- | on · my | trouble : and my *kinsmen* | stood · a- |
far · = | off.

12 They also that sought after my *life* laid | snares ·
for | me : and they that went about to do me evil
talked of wickedness, and imagined *deceit* | all · the |
day · = | long.

13 As for me I was like a deaf *man*, and | heard · = |
not : and as one that is *dumb*, who | doth · not | open ·
his | mouth.

14 I became even as a *man* that | hear - eth | not :
and in whose *mouth* | are · = | no · re - | proofs.

15 For in thee O *Lord*, have I | put · my | trust :
thou shalt answer for *me*, | O · = | Lord · my | God.

16 I have required that they, even mine enemies
should not triumph | o - ver | me : for when my foot
slipt, they rejoiced | greatly · a - | gainst · = | me.

17 And I truly am *set* | in · the | plague : and my
heaviness is | ev - er | in · my | sight.

18 For I will confess my | wick - ed - | ness : *and*
be | sor - ry | for · my | sin.

19 But mine enemies *live*, | and · are | mighty : and
they that hate me wrongfully | are · = | many · in |
number.

20 They also that reward evil for *good* | are · a - |
gainst me : because I follow the | thing · that |
good · = | is.

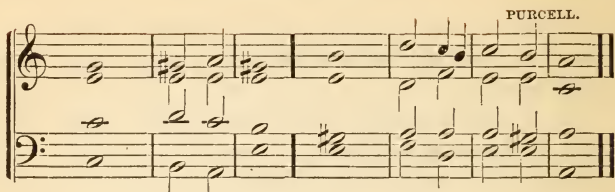
21 Forsake me *not*, O | LORD · my | God : be *not* |
thou · = | far · from | me.

22 Haste *thee* to | help · = | me : O *Lord* | God · of |
my · sal - | vation.

Psalm xxxix. *Dixi, custodiam.*

I SAID, I will take *heed* | to · my | ways : that I
of - | fend · not | in · my | tongue.

2 I will keep my mouth as it *were* | with · a | bridle :
while the ungodly | is · in | my · = | sight.



3 I held my *tongue*, and | spake • = | nothing : I
kept silence, yea even from good words, but it was
pain | and • = | grief • to | me.

4 My heart was hot within me ; and while I was
thus musing the | fire • = | kindled : and at the *last*
I | spake • = | with • my | tongue ;

5 LORD let me know my end, and the number |
of • my | days : that I may be certified how | long • I |
have • to | live.

6 Behold, thou hast made my days as it *were* a |
span • = | long : and mine age is even as nothing in
respect of thee ; and verily every man living is | al -
to - | geth - er | vanity.

7 For man walketh in a vain shadow, and disquiet-
eth him - | self • in | vain : he heapeth up riches, and
cannot *tell* | who • shall | gath - er | them.

8 And now *Lord*, | what is • my | hope : Truly my |
hope • is | even • in | thee.

9 Deliver me from *all* | mine • of - | fences : and
make me *not* a re - | buke • un - | to • the | foolish.

10 I became dumb, and opened *not* | my • = |
mouth : *for* | it • was | thy • = | doing.

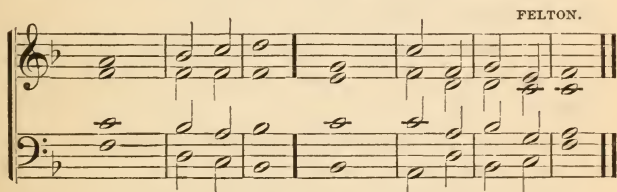
11 Take thy *plague* a - | way • from | me : I am
even consumed by the *means* | of • thy | hea - vy |
hand.

12 When thou with rebukes dost chasten man for sin, thou makest his beauty to consume away, like as it were a *moth* | fretting · a | garment : every man *therefore* | is · but | van - i - | ty.

13 Hear my prayer O LORD, and with thine *ears* con- | sider · my | calling : hold *not* thy | peace · = | at · my | tears.

14 For I am a *stranger* | with · = | thee : and a so-
journer, as | all · my | fath - ers | were.

15 O spare me a little, that I *may* re- | cover · my | strength : before I go *hence*, | and · be | no · more | seen.



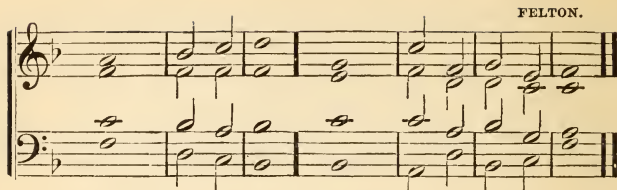
Psalm xl. *Expectans expectavi.*

I WAITED *patiently* | for · the | LORD : and he inclined unto *me* | and · = | heard · my | calling.

2 He brought me also out of the horrible pit, out *of* the | mire · and | clay : and set my feet upon the *rock*, and | or - der - | ed · my | goings.

3 And he hath put a new *song* | in · my | mouth : even a thanksgiving | un - to | our · = | God.

4 Many shall see *it* | and · = | fear : and shall *put* their | trust · = | in · the | LORD.



5 Blessed is the man that hath set his *hope* | in ·
the | LORD : and turned not unto the proud, and to
such as | go · a- | bout · with | lies.

6 O LORD my God, great are the wondrous works
which thou hast done, like as be also thy *thoughts*,
which | are · to | us-ward : and yet there is no *man*
that | ordereth · them | un - to | thee.

7 If I should declare *them* and | speak · of | them :
they should be more than *I* am | a - ble | to · ex- |
press.

8 Sacrifice and meat-offering thou | would - est | not :
but mine *ears* | hast · thou | o - pen- | ed.

9 Burnt-offerings and sacrifice for sin hast *thou* |
not · re- | quired : *then* | said · I | Lo · I | come ;

10 In the volume of the book it is written of me,
that I should fulfil thy *will*, | O · my | God : I am
content to do it ; yea thy *law* | is · with- | in · my |
heart.

11 I have declared thy righteousness in the *great* |
con - gre- | gation : lo, I will not refrain my *lips*, O |
LORD · and | that · thou | knowest.

12 I have not hid thy righteousness with- | in · my |
heart : my talk hath been of thy *truth*, | and · of | thy ·
sal- | vation.

13 I have not kept back thy loving mercy | and · = |
truth : *from* the | great · = | con - gre - | gation.

14 Withdraw not thou thy mercy from *me*, | O · = |
LORD : let thy loving-kindness and thy *truth* | alway ·
pre - | serve · = | me.

15 For innumerable troubles are come about me ;
my sins have taken such hold upon me that I am not
able | to · look | up : yea they are more in number
than the hairs of my *head*, and my | heart · hath | fail -
ed | me.

16 O LORD, let it be thy pleasure to de - | liv - er |
me : make *haste*, O | LORD · to | help · = | me.

17 Let them be ashamed and confounded together,
that seek after my *soul* | to · de - | stroy it : let them
be driven backward and put to *rebuke*, | that · = |
wish · me | evil.

18 Let them be desolate, and re - | warded · with |
shame : that say unto me Fie upon *thee* ! | fie · up - |
on · = | thee !

19 Let all those that seek thee be joyful and | glad ·
in | thee : and let such as love thy salvation say *alway*,
The | LORD · be | prais · = | ed.

20 As for *me*, I am | poor · and | needy : but the
Lord | car - eth | for · = | me.

21 Thou art my helper | and · re - | deemer : make
no long tarrying, | O · = | my · = | God.



Evening Prayer.



Psalm xli. *Beatus qui intelligit.*

BLESSED is he that considereth the | poor · and |
needy : the LORD shall deliver *him* | in · the |
time · of | trouble.

2 The LORD preserve him and keep him alive, that
he may be blessed up- | on · = | earth : and deliver
not thou him into the *will* | of · his | en - e- | mies.

3 The LORD comfort him when he lieth *sick* up- |
on · his | bed : make thou all his *bed* | in · his |
sick · = | ness.

4 I said, LORD be merciful | un - to | me : heal my
soul, for *I* have | sinned · a- | gainst · = | thee.

5 Mine enemies *speak* | evil · of | me : When shall
he *die*, | and · his | name · = | perish ?

6 And if he come to see me, he speaketh | van - i- |
ty : and his heart conceiveth falsehood within himself ;
and when he cometh *forth* | he · = | tell - eth | it.

7 All mine enemies whisper together a- | gainst · = |
me : even against me do *they* im- | ag - ine | this · = |
evil.

8 Let the sentence of guiltiness proceed a-
gainst · = | him : and now that he lieth, let | him ·
rise | up · no | more.

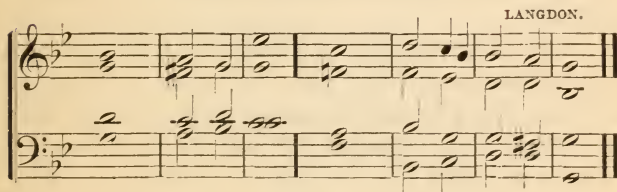
9 Yea, even mine own familiar *friend* | whom · I |
trusted : who did also eat of my *bread*, hath | laid ·
great | wait · for | me.

10 But be thou merciful unto *me*, | O · = | LORD :
raise thou me up *again*, | and · I | shall · re- | ward
them.

11 By this I *know* thou | favour - est | me : that
mine enemy doth *not* | triumph · a- | gainst · = | me.

12 And when I am in my health, *thou* up- | hold -
est | me : and shalt set *me* be- | fore · thy | face · for |
ever.

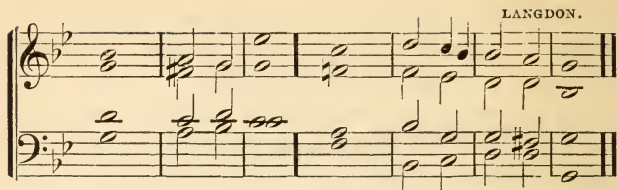
13 Blessed be the LORD *God* of | Is - ra- | el : *world* |
with - out | end · A- | men.



Psalm xlii. *Quemadmodum.*

LIKE as the hart desireth the | wa - ter- | brooks :
so longeth my *soul* | af - ter | thee · O | God.

2 My soul is athirst for God, yea even *for* the | liv -
ing | God : when shall I come to *appear* be- | fore ·
the | presence · of | God ?



3 My tears have been my *meat* | day · and | night :
while they daily say unto *me*, | Where · is | now · thy |
God ?

4 Now when I think thereupon, I pour out my
heart | by · my- | self : for I went with the multitude,
and brought them *forth* in- | to · the | house · of |
God.

5 In the voice of *praise* and | thanks · = | giving :
among *such* | as · keep | ho - ly- | day.

6 Why art thou so full of heaviness, | O · my |
soul : and why art thou *so* dis- | qui - et- | ed · with- |
in me ?

7 Put thy *trust* | in · = | God : for I will yet give
him thanks for the *help* | of · his | coun - te- | nance.

8 My God, my soul is vexed with- | in · = | me :
therefore will I remember thee concerning the land of
Jordan and the | lit - tle | hill · of | Hermon.

9 One deep calleth another, because of the *noise*
of the | wa - ter- | pipes : all thy waves and *storms* |
are · gone | o - ver | me.

10 The LORD hath granted his loving-kindness |
in · the | day-time : and in the night-season did I sing
of him, and made my prayer unto the | God · = |
of · my | life.

11 I will say unto the God of my strength, Why hast *thou* for- | got - ten | me : why go I thus heavily *while* the | enemy · op- | pres - seth | me ?

12 My bones are smitten asunder as | with · a | sword : while mine enemies that trouble *me* | cast · me | in · the | teeth ;

13 Namely, while they say daily | un - to | me : *Where* is | now · = | thy · = | God ?

14 Why art thou so vexed, | O · my | soul : and why art thou so dis- | qui - et- | ed · with- | in me ?

15 O put thy *trust* | in · = | God : for I will yet thank him, which is the help of my countenance, | and · = | my · = | God.

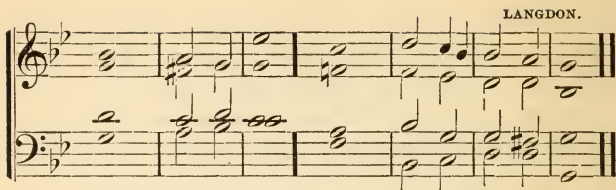
Psalm xliii. *Judica me, Deus.*

GIVE sentence with me O God, and defend my cause *against* the un- | god - ly | people : O deliver me from the deceitful | and · = | wick - ed | man.

2 For thou art the God of my strength, why hast *thou* | put · me | from thee : and why go I so heavily, *while* the | enemy · op- | press - eth | me ?

3 O send out thy light and thy *truth*, that | they · may | lead me : and bring me unto thy holy *hill*, | and · to | thy · = | dwelling.

4 And that I may go unto the altar of God, even unto the God of my *joy* | and · = | gladness : and upon the harp will I give thanks unto *thee*, O | God · = | my · = | God.



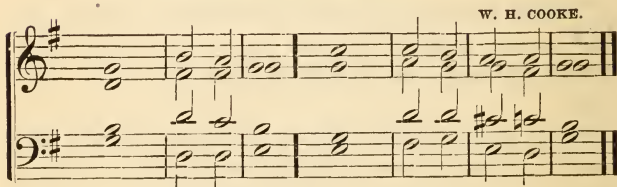
5 Why art thou so heavy, | O · my | soul : and why
art thou so dis- | qui - et- | ed · with- | in me ?

6 O put thy *trust* | in · = | God : for I will yet give
him thanks, which is the help of my countenance, |
and · = | my · = | God.



THE NINTH DAY.

Morning Prayer.



Psalm xliv. *Deus, auribus.*

WE have heard with our ears O God, our *fathers*
have | told · = | us : what thou hast *done* |
in · their | time · of | old ;

2 How thou hast driven out the heathen with thy
hand, and | planted · them | in : how thou hast
destroyed the *nations*, | and · = | cast · them | out.

3 For they gat not the land in possession through |
their · own | sword : neither was it their own *arm* |
that · = | help - ed | them :

4 But thy right hand and thine arm, and the light
of *thy* | coun - te - | nance : because thou *hadst* a |
fa - vour | un - to | them.

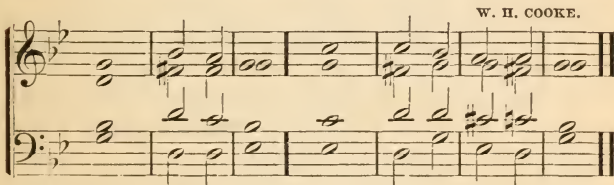
5 Thou art my *King*, | O · = | God : *send* |
help · = | un - to | Jacob.

6 Through thee will we overthrow our | en - e - |
mies : and in thy Name will we tread them under |
that · rise | up · a - | gainst us.

7 For I will not *trust* | in · my | bow : it is not my
sword | that · shall | help · = | me.

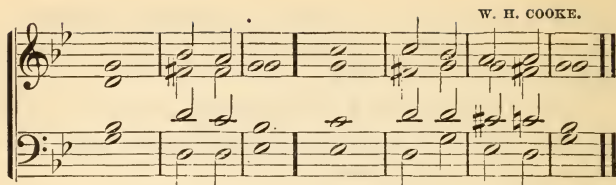
8 But it is thou that savest *us* | from · our | ene-
mies : and putttest them to confusion | that · = |
hate · = | us.

9 We make our boast of *God* | all · day | long : *and*
will | praise · thy | Name · for | ever.



10 But now thou art far off, and putttest *us* | to ·
con - | fusion : and goest *not* | forth · = | with · our |
armies.

11 Thou makest us to turn our *backs* up - | on · our |
enemies : so that *they* which | hate · us | spoil · our |
goods.



12 Thou lettest us be eaten *up* | like · = | sheep :
and hast scattered *us* | a · = | mong · the | heathen.

13 Thou sellest thy *people* | for · = | nought : and
takest | no · = | mon - ey | for them.

14 Thou makest us to be rebuked | of · our | neigh-
bours : to be laughed to scorn, and had in derision of
them | that · are | round · a- | bout us.

15 Thou makest us to be a by-word a- | mong · the |
heathen : and that the *people* | shake · their | heads ·
at | us.

16 My confusion is *daily* be- | fore · = | me : and
the shame of my *face* | hath · = | cover - ed | me.

17 For the voice of the slanderer | and · blas- |
phemer : *for* the | ene - my | and · a- | venger.

18 And though all this be come upon us, yet do we
not for- | get · = | thee : nor behave ourselves fro-
wardly | in · thy | cov - e- | nant.

19 Our heart is *not* | turn - ed | back : neither our
steps | gone · out | of · thy | way ;

20 No, not when thou hast smitten us into the
place | of · = | dragons : and covered *us* | with · the |
shadow · of | death.

21 If we have forgotten the Name of our God, and
holden up our hands to *any* | strange · = | god : shall

not God search it out? for he knoweth the very | se-
crets | of · the | heart.

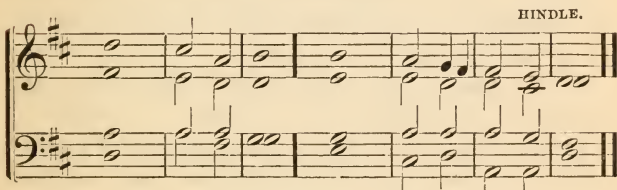
22 For thy sake also are we killed | all the · day |
long : and are counted as *sheep* ap- | point-ed | to-
be | slain.

23 Up *Lord*, why | sleep-est | thou : awake, and be
not absent | from · = | us · for | ever.

24 Wherefore hidest *thou* | thy · = | face : and for-
gettest our | mis-e- | ry · and | trouble?

25 For our soul is brought low, *even* un- | to · the |
dust : our belly cleaveth | un · = | to · the | ground.

26 *Arise*, and | help · = | us : and deliver *us*, |
for · thy | mer-cy's | sake.

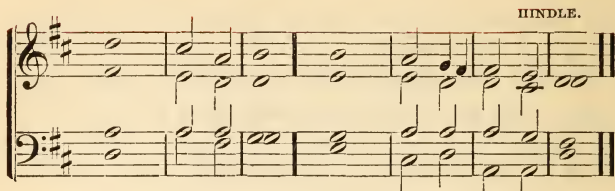


Psalm xlv. *Fructavit cor meum.*

MY heart is inditing of a | good · = | matter : I
speak of the things which *I* have | made ·
un- | to · the | King.

2 My *tongue* | is · the | pen : of a | rea-dy | wri · = |
ter.

3 Thou art fairer *than* the | children · of | men : full
of grace are thy lips, because *God* hath | bless-ed |
thee · for | ever.



4 Gird thee with thy sword upon thy *thigh*, O |
 thou · Most | Mighty : according to *thy* | wor · ship |
 and · re- | nown.

5 Good luck have *thou* | with · thine | honour : ride
 on because of the word of truth, of meekness and
 righteousness ; and thy right *hand* shall | teach · thee |
 terri - ble | things.

6 Thy arrows are very sharp, and the people shall
 be *subdued* | un - to | thee : even in the *midst* a- |
 mong · the | King's · = | enemies.

7 Thy seat O *God*, en- | dureth · for | ever : the
 sceptre of thy *kingdom* | is · a | right · = | sceptre.

8 Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated in- | i-
 qui- | ty : wherefore God even thy God, hath anointed
 thee with the oil of gladness | a · = | bove · thy |
 fellows.

9 All thy garments smell of *myrrh*, | aloes · and |
 cassia : out of the ivory palaces, whereby | they · have |
 made · thee | glad.

10 Kings' daughters were *among* thy | honour - able |
 women : upon thy right hand did stand the queen in
 a vesture of gold, *wrought* a- | bout · with | di - vers |
 colours.

11 Hearken O daughter and consider ; in- | cline ·

thine | ear : forget also thine own people, | and · thy |
fa - ther's | house.

12 So shall the King have pleasure | in · thy |
beauty : for he is thy Lord *God*, and | wor - ship |
thou · = | him.

13 And the daughter of Tyre shall be *there* | with ·
a | gift · like as the rich also among the people shall
make their supplication | be · = | fore · = | thee.

14 The King's daughter is all *glorious* | with · = |
in : her clothing | is · of | wrought · = | gold.

15 She shall be brought unto the King in raiment
of | nee - dle - | work : the virgins that be her fellows
shall bear her company, and | shall · be | brought ·
unto | thee.

16 With joy and gladness shall | they · be | brought :
and shall enter in - | to · the | King's · = | palace.

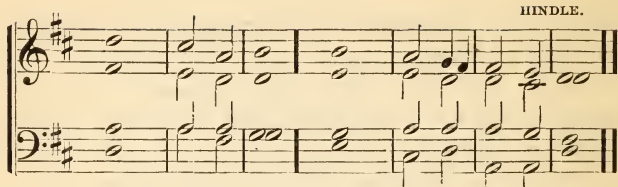
17 Instead of thy *fathers* thou | shalt · have |
children : whom thou mayest *make* | prin - ces | in ·
all | lands.

18 I will remember thy Name from one generation |
to · an - | other : therefore shall the people give thanks
unto *thee*, | world · with - | out · = | end.

Psalm xlv. *Deus noster refugium.*

GOD is our *hope* | and · = | strength : a very |
pre - sent | help · in | trouble.

2 Therefore will we not fear, *though* the | earth · be |
moved : and though the hills be carried in - | to · the |
midst · of the | sea.



3 Though the waters thereof | rage · and | swell :
and though the mountains *shake* at the | tem - pest |
of · the | same.

4 The rivers of the flood thereof shall make *glad*
the | city · of | God : the holy place of the tabernacle |
of · the | Most · = | Highest.

5 God is in the midst of her, therefore shall she *not* |
be · re - | moved : God shall help *her*, | and · = | that ·
right | early.

6 The heathen make much ado, and the kingdoms |
are · = | moved : but God hath showed his *voice*, and
the | earth · shall | melt · a - | way.

7 The LORD of *hosts* | is · with | us : the God of
Jacob | is · = | our · = | refuge.

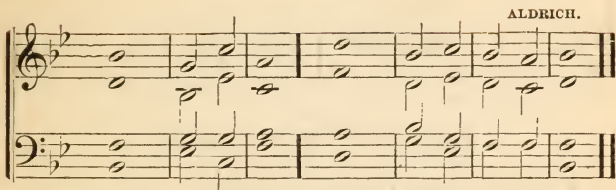
8 O come hither, and behold the *works* | of · the |
LORD : what destruction *he* hath | brought · up - | on ·
the | earth.

9 He maketh wars to *cease* in | all · the | world : he
breaketh the bow, and knappeth the spear in sunder,
and burneth the | chari - ots | in · the | fire.

10 Be still then, and *know* that | I · am | God : I
will be exalted among the heathen, and I will *be* ex - |
alt - ed | in · the | earth.

11 The LORD of *hosts* | is · with | us : the God of
Jacob | is · = | our · = | refuge.

Evening Prayer.



Psalm xlvii. *Omnes gentes, plaudite.*

O CLAP your hands *together*, | all · ye | people : O
sing unto *God* with the | voice · of | mel - o - | dy.

2 For the *LORD* is *high*, and | to · be | feared : he is
the great *King* up - | on · = | all · the | earth.

3 He shall subdue the people | un - der | us : and
the nations | un - der | our · = | feet.

4 He shall choose out an heritage | for · = | us :
even the worship of | Ja - cob | whom · he | loved.

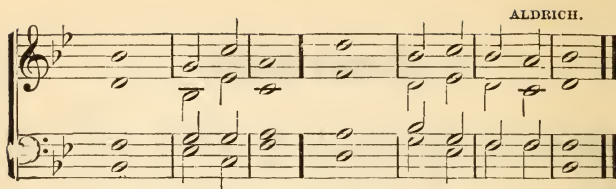
5 God is gone *up* with a | mer - ry | noise : and the
Lord | with · the | sound · of the | trump.

6 O sing praises, sing praises | unto · our | God : O
sing praises, sing | prais - es | unto · our | King.

7 For God is the *King* of | all · the | earth : sing ye
praises | with · = | un - der - | standing.

8 God reigneth | over · the | heathen : God sitteth
up - | on · his | ho - ly | seat.

9 The princes of the people are joined unto the
people of the *God* of | A - bra - | ham : for God which
is very high exalted, doth defend the *earth* | as · it |
were · with a | shield.



Psalm xlviii. *Magnus Dominus.*

GREAT is the LORD, and highly | to · be | praised :
in the city of our God, *even* up- | on · his | ho -
ly | hill.

2 The hill of Sion is a fair place, and the *joy* of
the | whole · = | earth : upon the north side lieth the
city of the great King ; God is well known in her
palaces | as · a | sure · = | refuge.

3 For *lo*, the | kings · of the | earth : are gathered, |
and · gone | by · to- | gether.

4 They marvelled to | see · such | things : they were
astonished, and | sudden - ly | cast · = | down.

5 Fear came there upon *them* | and · = | sorrow : as
upon a | wo - man | in · her | travail.

6 Thou shalt break the *ships* | of · the | sea :
through | = · the | cast · = | wind.

7 Like as we have heard, so have we seen in the city
of the LORD of hosts, in the city | of · our | God : *God*
up- | holdeth · the | same · for | ever.

8 We wait for thy loving-kindness, | O · = | God :
in the | midst · of | thy · = | temple.

9 O God, according to thy Name, so is thy praise
unto the | world's · = | end : thy right *hand* is | full ·
of | right - eous- | ness.

10 Let the Mount Sion rejoice, and the daughter of Judah | be · = | glad : because | of · thy | judg · = | ments.

11 Walk about Sion, and go round a- | bout · = | her : and | tell · the | towers · there- | of.

12 Mark well her bulwarks, set | up · her | houses : that ye may tell | them · that | come · = | after.

13 For this God is our God for | ever · and | ever : he shall be our | guide · = | un - to | death.

W. H. COOKE.



Psalm xlix. *Audite hæc, omnes.*

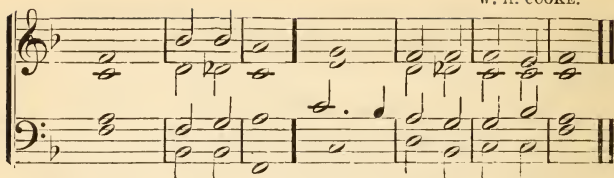
O HEAR ye *this*, | all · ye | people : ponder it with your ears, all | ye · that | dwell · in the | world ;
2 High and low, | rich · and | poor : one | with · an- | oth · = | er.

3 My mouth shall | speak · of | wisdom : and my heart shall | muse · of | un - der- | standing.

4 I will incline mine ear | to · the | parable : and show my dark speech | up · = | on · the | harp.

5 Wherefore should I fear in the days of | wick - ed- | ness : and when the wickedness of my heels compass-eth | me · = | round · a- | bout ?

W. H. COOKE.



6 There be some that put their *trust* | in · their |
goods : and boast themselves *in* the | multi · tude |
of · their | riches.

7 But no man *may* de · liver · his | brother : nor
make *agreement* | un - to | God · for | him ;

8 For it cost *more* to re · deem · their | souls : so
that he must let *that* a - | lone · for - | ev · = | er ;

9 *Yea*, though | he · live | long : *and* | see · = |
not · the | grave.

10 For he seeth that wise men also *die* and |
perish · to - | gether : as well as the ignorant and
foolish, and | leave · their | riches · for | other.

11 And yet they think that their houses shall con-
tinue | for · = | ever : and that their dwelling-places
shall endure from one generation to another ; and call
the *lands* | af - ter | their · own | names.

12 Nevertheless, man will *not* a - | bide · in | hon-
our : seeing he may be compared unto the beasts that
perish ; | this · is the | way · of | them.

13 This is *their* | fool - ish - | ness : and *their* pos - |
teri - ty | praise · their | saying.

14 They lie in the hell like sheep ; death gnaweth
upon them, and the righteous shall have dominion
over *them*. | in · the | morning : their beauty shall con-
sume in the sepulchre | out · of | their · = | dwelling.

15 But God hath delivered my *soul* from the |
place · of | hell : for *he* | shall · re- | ceive · = | me.

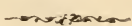
16 Be not thou afraid though *one* | be · made |
rich : or if the glory of his *house* | be · in- | creas · = |
ed ;

17 For he shall carry nothing away with *him* |
when · he | dieth : neither *shall* his | pomp · = | fol-
low | him.

18 For while he lived, he counted *himself* an |
hap - py | man : and so long as thou doest well unto
thyself, *men* will | speak · = | good · of | thee.

19 He shall follow the *generation* | of · his | fathers :
and shall | nev - er | see · = | light.

20 Man being in honour hath *no* | un - der- | stand-
ing : but is compared un- | to · the | beasts · that |
perish.



THE TENTH DAY.

Morning Prayer.

Psalm 1. *Deus decorum.*

THE LORD, even the most mighty *God*, | hath · = |
spoken : and called the world, from the rising
up of the sun unto the | go - ing | down · there - | of.

2 Out of *Sion* hath | God · ap - | peared : *in* | per -
fect | beau · = | ty.

3 Our God shall come, *and* shall | not · keep | si -
lence : there shall go before him a consuming fire,
and a mighty tempest shall be stirred *up* | round · a - |
bout · = | him.

4 He shall call the *heaven* | from · a - | bove : and
the *earth*, that | he · may | judge · his | people.

5 Gather my saints *together* | un - to | me : those
that have made a *covenant* with | me · with | sa - cri -
fice.

6 And the heavens shall *declare* his | right - eous - |
ness : *for* | God · is | Judge · him - | self.

7 Hear O my *people*, and | I · will | speak : I my -
self will testify against thee O *Israel* ; for I am *God*, |
ev - en | thy · = | God.

8 I will not reprove thee because of thy sacrifices,
or for | thy · burnt- | offerings : because they were
not | alway · be- | fore · = | me.

9 I will take no bullock | out of · thine | house :
nor | he - goat | out of · thy | folds.

10 For all the beasts of the forest | are · = |
mine : and so are the cattle up- | on · a | thou - sand |
hills.

11 I know all the *fowls* up- | on · the | mountains :
and the wild beasts of the *field* | are · = | in · my |
sight.

12 If I be hungry, *I* will | not · tell | thee : for the
whole world is *mine*, and | all · that | is · there- | in.

13 Thinkest thou that *I* will | eat · bulls' | flesh :
and | drink · the | blood · of | goats?

14 Offer unto *God* | thanks · = | giving : and pay
thy *vows* un- | to · the | Most · = | Highest.

15 And call upon *me* in the | time · of | trouble :
so will I hear *thee*, and | thou · shalt | praise · = |
me.

16 But unto the ungodly | said · = | God : Why
dost thou preach my laws, and takest my | cove - nant |
in · thy | mouth ;

17 Whereas thou hatest to | be · re- | formed : and
hast cast my | words · be- | hind · = | thee?

18 When thou sawest a thief, thou consentedst |
un - to | him : and hast been partaker | with · the a- |
dul - ter- | ers.

19 Thou hast let thy mouth *speak* | wick - ed- |
ness : and with thy *tongue* thou | hast · set | forth ·
de- | ceit.

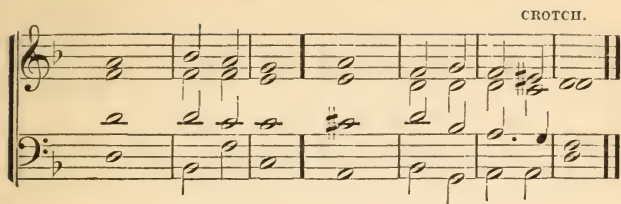


20 Thou satest and spakest a- | gainst · thy | brother : yea, and hast slandered | thine · own | moth - er's | son.

21 These things hast thou done, and I held my tongue, and thou thoughtest wickedly that I am even such a *one* | as · thy- | self : but I will reprove thee, and set before *thee* the | things · that | thou · hast | done.

22 O consider this, ye *that* for- | get · = | God : lest I pluck you away, and there be *none* | to · de- | liv - er | you.

23 Whoso offereth me thanks and *praise*, he | honour - eth | me : and to him that ordereth his conversation right, will I *show* | the · sal- | vation · of | God.



Psalm li. *Miserere mei, Deus.*

HAVE mercy upon me O God, after *thy* | great ·
= | goodness : according to the multitude of
thy mercies do *away* | mine · of- | fen · = | ces.

2 Wash me thoroughly *from* my | wick - ed- | ness :
and | cleanse · me | from · my | sin.

3 For *I* ac- | knowledge · my | faults : and my *sin*
is | ever · be- | fore · = | me.

4 Against thee only have I sinned, and done this
evil | in · thy | sight : that thou mightest be justified
in thy saying, and | clear · when | thou · art | judged.

5 Behold, I was shapen in | wick - ed- | ness : and
in *sin* hath my | mother · con- | ceiv - ed | me.

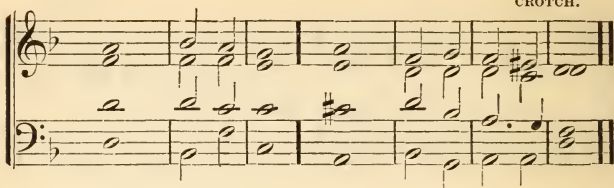
6 But lo, thou requirest *truth* in the | in - ward |
parts : and shalt make me to understand | wis - dom |
se - cret- | ly.

7 Thou shalt purge me with hyssop, and *I* | shall · -
be | clean : thou shalt wash me, and *I* | shall · be |
whiter · than | snow.

8 Thou shalt make me *hear* of | joy · and | gladness :
that the bones which *thou* hast | brok - en | may · re- |
joice.

9 Turn thy *face* | from · my | sins : and put *out* |
all · = | my · mis- | deeds.

CROTCH.



10 Make me a clean *heart*, | O · = | God : and renew
a right *spirit* | with · = | in · = | me.

11 Cast me not *away* | from · thy | presence : and
take not thy *Holy* | Spir - it | from · = | me.

12 O give me the comfort of *thy* | help · a- | gain :
and stablish *me* | with · *thy* | free · = | Spirit.

13 Then shall I teach thy *ways* un- | to · the |
wicked : and sinners shall *be* con- | vert - ed | un - to |
thee.

14 Deliver me from blood-guiltiness O God, thou
that art the *God* | of • my | health : and my tongue
shall *sing* | of • thy | right - eous- | ness.

15 Thou shalt open my *lips*, | O · = | Lord : *and*
my | mouth · shall | show · thy | praise.

16 For thou desirest no sacrifice, else would I | give.
it | thee : but thou delightest *not* | in · = | burnt · = |
offerings.

17 The sacrifice of *God* is a | trou - bled | spirit : a
broken and contrite heart O *God*, | shalt · thou | not ·
de- | spise.

18 O be favourable and *gracious* | un - to | Sion :
build thou the *walls* | of · Je - | ru - sa - | lem.

19 Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifice of
righteousness, with the burnt-offerings | and · ob- |

lations: then shall they offer young bullocks up- | on ·
thine | al · = | tar.



Psalm lii. *Quid gloriaris?*

WHY boastest thou thyself, | thou · = | tyrant :
that | thou · canst | do · = | mischief.

2 Whereas the | goodness · of | God : *en-* | dur-eth |
yet · = | daily.

3 Thy tongue imagineth | wick - ed- | ness : and
with lies thou cuttest | like · a | sharp · = | razor.

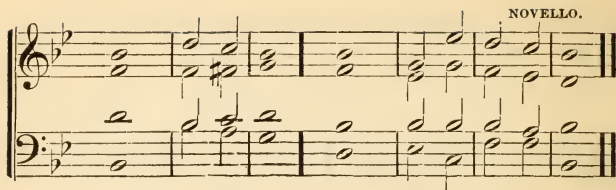
4 Thou hast loved unrighteousness | more · than |
goodness : and to talk of *lies* | more · than | right -
eous- | ness.

5 Thou hast loved to speak all *words* that | may ·
do | hurt : *O* | thou · = | false · = | tongue.

6 Therefore shall God destroy *thee* | for · = | ever :
he shall take thee and pluck thee out of thy dwelling,
and root thee out of the | land · = | of · the | living.

7 The righteous also shall see *this*, | and · = | fear :
and shall | laugh · = | him · to | scorn ;

8 Lo, this is the man that took not *God* | for · his |
strength : but trusted unto the multitude of his
riches, and strengthened himself | in · his | wick - ed- |
ness.

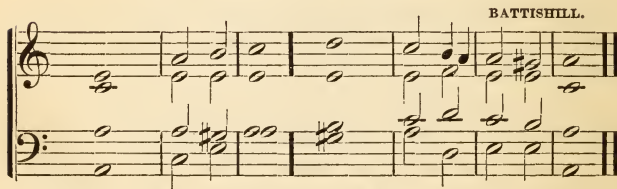


9 As for me, I am like a green olive-tree in the |
house · of | God : my trust is in the tender mercy of
God for | ev - er | and · = | ever.

10 I will always give thanks unto thee for *that* |
thou · hast | done : and I will hope in thy *Name*, for |
thy · saints | like · it | well.



Evening Prayer.



Psalm liii. *Dixit insipiens.*

THE foolish body hath *said* | in · his | heart :
There | is · = | no · = | God.

2 Corrupt are they, and become *abominable* in
their | wick - ed - | ness: there *is* | none · that |
do - eth | good.

3 God looked down from heaven *upon* the | children · of | men : to see if there were any that would *understand*, and | seek · = | aft - er | God.

4 But they are all gone out of the way, they are *altogether* be- | come · a- | bomitable : there is also none that doeth *good*, | no · = | not · = | one.

5 Are not they without understanding that *work* | wick - ed- | ness : eating up my people as if they would eat bread ? they have *not* | called · up- | on · = | God.

6 They were *afraid* where | no · fear | was : for God hath broken the bones of him that besieged thee ; thou hast put them to confusion, because *God* | hath · de- | spis - ed | them.

7 Oh, that the salvation were given unto *Israel* | out · of | Sion : Oh, that the Lord would deliver his people | out of · cap- | tiv - i- | ty !

8 *Then* should | Jacob · re- | joice : and *Israel* | should · be | right · = | glad.

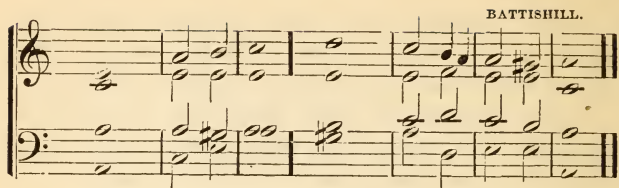
Psalm liv. *Deus, in nomine.*

SAVE me O *God*, for | thy · Name's | sake : *and* | a- | venge · me | in · thy | strength.

2 Hear my *prayer*, | O · = | God : and hearken unto the | words · = | of · my | mouth.

3 For strangers are risen *up* a- | gainst · = | me : and tyrants which have not God before their *eyes*, | seek · = | after · my | soul.

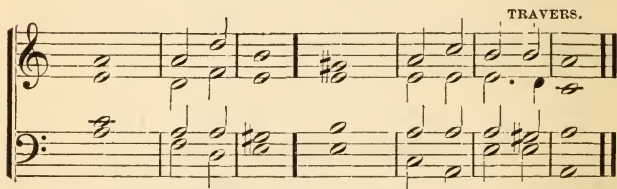
4 Behold, *God* | is · my | helper : the Lord is with *them* | that · up- | hold · my | soul.



5 He shall reward *evil* un- | to · mine | enemies :
destroy *thou* | them · in | thy · = | truth.

6 An offering of a free heart will I give thee, and
praise thy *Name*, | O · = | LORD : because | it · is |
so · = | comfortable.

7 For he hath delivered me *out* of | all · my |
trouble : and mine eye hath seen his desire up- | on ·
mine | en - e - | mies.



Psalm lv. *Exaudi, Deus.*

HEAR my *prayer*, | O · = | God : and hide not
thyself | from · = | my · pe- | tition.

2 Take heed unto *me*, and | hear · = | me : how I
mourn in my *prayer*, | and · am | vex · = | ed.

3 The enemy crieth so, and the ungodly cometh
on | so · = | fast : for they are minded to do me some

mischief, so maliciously are *they* | set · a- | gainst · = | me.

4 My heart is disquieted with- | in · = | me : and the fear of *death* is | fallen · up- | on · = | me.

5 Fearfulness and trembling are | come · up- | on me : and an horrible *dread* hath | o - ver- | whelm - ed | me.

6 And I said, Oh that I had *wings* | like · a | dove : for then would I flee *away*, | and · = | be · at | rest.

7 Lo, then would I get me *away* | far · = | off : and remain | in · the | wild - er- | ness.

8 I would make *haste* | to · e- | scape : because of the | storm - y | wind · and | tempest.

9 Destroy their tongues O *Lord*, and di- | vide · = | them : for I have spied unrighteousness and | strife · = | in · the | city.

10 Day and night they go about within the | walls · there- | of : mischief also and sorrow are | in · the | midst · of | it.

11 Wickedness | is · there- | in : deceit and *guile* | go · not | out of · their | streets.

12 For it is not an open enemy that hath done *me* | this · dis- | honour : for *then* I | could · have | borne · = | it :

13 Neither was it mine adversary that did magnify himself a- | gainst · = | me : for then peradventure I *would* have | hid · my- | self · from | him :

14 But it was even *thou*, | my · com- | panion : my guide, and *mine* | own · fa- | mil - iar | friend.

15 We took sweet counsel to- | geth · = | er : and walked *in* the | house · of | God · as | friends.



16 Let death come hastily upon them, and let them go *down* | quick · into | hell : for wickedness is in their dwellings, | and · a- | mong · = | them.

17 As for me, I will *call* up- | on · = | God : *and* the | LORD · shall | save · = | me.

18 In the evening and morning, and at noon-day will I pray, and *that* | in - stant- | ly : *and* | he · shall | hear · my | voice.

19 It is he that hath delivered my soul in peace from the battle that *was* a- | gainst · = | me : for there *were* | ma - ny | with · = | me.

20 Yea, even God that endureth for ever shall hear *me*, and | bring · them | down : for they will not *turn*, | nor · = | fear · = | God.

21 He laid his hands upon such as be at *peace* | with · = | him : *and* he | brake · his | cov - e- | nant.

22 The words of his mouth were softer than butter, having *war* | in · his | heart : his words were smother than oil, and *yet* | be · they | ve - ry | swords.

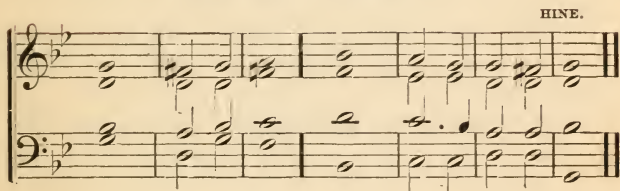
23 O cast thy burden upon the LORD, and *he* shall | nour - ish | thee : and shall not suffer the *righteous* to | fall · for | ev · = | er.

24 *And* | as · for | them : thou O God shalt bring them into the *pit* | of · de- | struc · = | tion.

25 The blood-thirsty and deceitful men shall not live
out | half · their | days : nevertheless, my *trust* shall |
be · in | thee · O | Lord.

THE ELEVENTH DAY.

Morning Prayer.



Psalm lvi. *Miserere mei, Deus.*

BE merciful unto me O God, for man goeth *about*
to de- | your · = | me : he is daily *fighting*, |
and · = | troub - ling | me.

2 Mine enemies are daily in *hand* to | swallow · me |
up : for they be many that fight against *me*, | O · = |
thou · Most | Highest.

3 Nevertheless, though I *am* some- | time · a- | fraid :
yet put | I · my | trust · in | thee.

4 I will praise *God* be- | cause of · his | word : I
have put my trust in God, and will not *fear* what |
flesh · can | do · unto | me.

5 They daily mis- | take · my | words : all that they
imagine | is · to | do · me | evil.

HINE.



6 They hold all *together*, and | keep them - selves |
close : and mark my steps when *they* | lay · wait | for ·
my | soul.

7 Shall they *escape* for their | wick - ed - | ness :
thou O God in thy displeasure | shalt · = | cast ·
them | down.

8 Thou tellest my wanderings ; put my *tears* in - |
to · thy | bottle : are not these *things* | no - ted | in ·
thy | book.

9 Whensoever I call upon thee, then shall mine
enemies be | put · to | flight : this I *know* ; for | God ·
is | on · my | side.

10 In God's *word* will | I · re - | joice : in the LORD'S
word | will · I | com - fort | me.

11 Yea, in *God* have I | put · my | trust : I will not
be *afraid* what | man · can | do · unto | me.

12 Unto thee O *God*, will I | pay · my | vows : unto
thee | will · I | give · = | thanks.

13 For thou hast delivered my soul from death, and
my *feet* | from · = | falling : that I may walk before
God in the | light · = | of · the | living.

Psalm lvii. *Miserere mei, Deus.*

BE merciful unto me O God, be merciful unto me ;
for my *soul* | trusteth · in | thee : and under the
shadow of thy wings shall be my refuge, until this
tyranny | be · = | o - ver- | past.

2 I will call unto the | most · high | God : even
unto the God that shall perform the *cause* | which · I |
have · in | hand.

3 *He* shall | send · from | heaven : and save me from
the reproof of *him* | that · would | eat · me | up.

4 God shall send *forth* his | mercy · and | truth : my
soul | is · a- | mong · = | lions.

5 And I lie even among the children of *men*, that
are | set · on | fire : whose teeth are spears and arrows,
and their | tongue · a | sharp · = | sword.

6 Set up thyself O *God*, a- | bove · the | heavens :
and thy glory a- | bove · = | all · the | earth.

7 They have laid a net for my feet, and pressed |
down · my | soul : they have digged a pit before me,
and are fallen into the | midst · of | it · them- | selves.

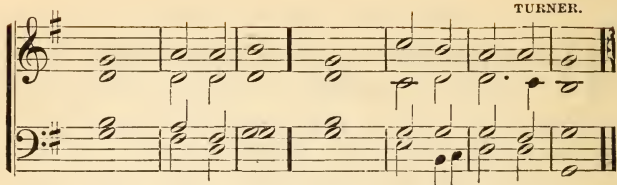
8 My heart is fixed O *God*, my | heart · is | fixed :
I will | sing · and | give · = | praise.

9 Awake up my glory ; *awake*, | lute · and | harp :
I myself | will · a- | wake · right | early.

10 I will give thanks unto thee O *Lord*, a- | mong ·
the | people : and I will sing unto *thee* a- | mong · the |
na · = | tions.

11 For the greatness of thy mercy reacheth un- |
to · the | heavens : and thy | truth · un- | to · the |
clouds.

12 Set up thyself O *God*, a- | bove · the | heavens :
and thy glory a- | bove · = | all · the | earth.

Psalm lviii. *Si vere utique.*

ARE your minds set upon righteousness, *O* ye |
con - gre - | gation : and do ye judge the thing
that is *right*, | *O* · ye | sons · of | men ?

2 Yea, ye imagine mischief in your *heart* up - | on ·
the | earth : and your *hands* | deal · with | wick - ed -
ness.

3 The ungodly are froward even *from* their | mo -
ther's | womb : as soon as they are born they go
astray, | and · = | speak · = | lies.

4 They are as venomous as the *poison* | of · a | ser -
pent : even like the deaf *adder*, | that · = | stoppeth ·
her | ears ;

5 Which refuseth to hear the *voice* | of · the |
charmer : charm *he* | nev - er | so · = | wisely.

6 Break their teeth *O* God in their mouths ; smite
the jaw-bones of the *lions*, | *O* · = | **LORD** : let them
fall away like water that runneth apace ; and when
they shoot their arrows let | them · be | root - ed | out.

7 Let them consume away like a snail, and be like
the untimely *fruit* | of · a | woman : *and* let | them ·
not | see · the | sun.

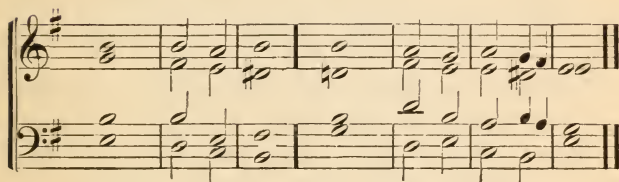
8 Or ever your pots be made *hot* | with · = | thorns :
so let indignation vex him even *as* a | thing · = |
that · is | raw.

9 The righteous shall rejoice *when* he | seeth · the | vengeance : he shall wash his footsteps in the *blood* | of · the | un · = | godly.

10 So that a man shall say, Verily there is a reward | for · the | righteous : doubtless there is a *God* that | judg · = | eth · the | earth.

~~~~~

### Evening Prayer.



Psalm liv. *Eripe me de inimicis.*

**D**ELIVER me from mine enemies, | O · = | God : defend me from *them* that | rise · up a- | gainst · = | me.

2 O deliver me *from* the | wick - ed | doers : and save me *from* the | blood · = | thirst - y | men.

3 For lo, they lie waiting | for · my | soul : the mighty men are gathered against me, without any offence or | fault · of | me · O | LORD.

4 They run and prepare themselves with- | out · my | fault : arise thou therefore to | help · me | and · be- | hold.



5 Stand up O LORD God of hosts, thou God of Israel, to *visit* | all · the | heathen : and be not merciful unto them that *offend* of ma- | li - cious | wick - ed- | ness.

6 They go to and *fro* | in · the | evening : they grin like a dog, and *run* a- | bout · = | through · the | city.

7 Behold they speak with their mouth, and *swords* are | in · their | lips : *for* | who · = | doth · = | hear?

8 But thou O LORD shalt have *them* | in · de- | rision : and thou shalt *laugh* | all · the | heathen · to | scorn.

9 My strength will I *ascribe* | un - to | thee : for thou *art* the | God · of | my · = | refuge.

10 God showeth me his *goodness* | plent - eous- | ly : and God shall let me see my *desire* up- | on · mine | en - e- | mies.

11 Slay them not, lest my *people* for- | get · = | it : but scatter them abroad among the people, and put them *down*, O | Lord · = | our · de- | fence.

12 For the sin of their mouth, and for the words of their lips, they shall be taken | in · their | pride : and why ? their *preaching* | is · of | cursing · and | lies.

13 Consume them in thy wrath, consume *them*,  
that | they · may | perish : and know that it is God  
that ruleth in Jacob, *and* un- | to · the | ends · of the |  
world.

14 And in the evening they | will · re- | turn : grin  
like a *dog*, and will | go · a- | bout · the | city.

15 They will run here and *there* | for · = | meat :  
and grudge if *they* | be · not | sat - is - | fied.

16 As for me I will sing of thy power, and will  
praise thy mercy *betimes* | in · the | morning : for  
thou hast been my defence and *refuge* | in · the |  
day of · my | trouble.

17 Unto thee O my *strength*, | will · I | sing : for  
thou O God art my *refuge*, | and · my | merci - ful |  
God.

Psalm lx. *Deus, repulisti nos.*

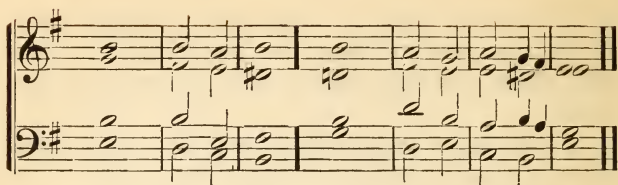
O GOD thou hast cast us out, and scattered | us ·  
a- | broad : thou hast also been displeased ; O  
turn *thee* | un - to | us · a- | gain.

2 Thou hast moved the *land*, and di- | vid - ed | it :  
heal the sores thereof, | for · it | shak · = | eth.

3 Thou hast showed thy *people* | hea - vy | things :  
thou hast given *us* a | drink · of | dead - ly | wine.

4 Thou hast given a token for *such* as | fear · = |  
thee : that they may triumph be- | cause · = | of  
the | truth.

5 Therefore were thy beloved de- | liv - er - | ed : help  
me with thy right *hand*, | and · = | hear · = | me.



6 God hath spoken in his holiness, I will *rejoice* and  
di- | vide · = | Sichem : and mete *out* the | val - ley |  
of · = | Succoth.

7 Gilead is mine, *and* Ma- | nasses · is | mine :  
Ephraim also is the strength of my head ; Judah |  
is · my | law · = | giver ;

8 Moab is my wash-pot ; over Edom will I cast *out* |  
my · = | shoe : Philistia | be · thou | glad · of | me.

9 Who will lead me into the | strong · = | city :  
*who* will | bring · me | in - to | Edom ?

10 Hast not thou cast us *out*, | O · = | God : wilt  
not thou O *God*, | go · out | with · our | hosts ?

11 O be *thou* our | help · in | trouble : for *vain*  
is · the | help · of | man.

12 Through God will *we* | do · great | acts : for it is  
he that shall tread *down* | our · = | en - e - | mies.

---

Psalm lxi. *Exaudi, Deus.*

**H**EAR my crying, | O · = | God : give *ear* |  
un - to | my · = | prayer.

2 From the ends of the earth will I *call* up- |  
on · = | thee : when my *heart* | is · in | heav - i - |  
ness.

3 O set me up upon the *rock* that is | higher · than |  
I : for thou hast been my hope, and a strong tower  
for *me* a- | gainst · the | en - e- | my.

4 I will dwell in thy *tabernacle* | for · = | ever :  
and my trust shall be *under* the | cover - ing | of · thy |  
wings.

5 For thou O Lord hast *heard* | my · de- | sires :  
and hast given an *heritage* unto | those · that | fear ·  
thy | Name.

6 Thou shalt grant the *King* a | long · = | life :  
that his years may *endure* through- | out · all | gen -  
e- | rations.

7 He shall dwell before *God* | for · = | ever : O  
prepare thy loving mercy and faithfulness, that *they* |  
may · pre- | serve · = | him.

8 So will I always sing *praise* un- | to · thy | Name :  
that *I* may | daily · per- | form · my | vows.

*— — — — —*

## THE TWELFTH DAY.

## Morning Prayer.

Psalm lxii. *Nonne Deo?*

MY soul truly waiteth *still* up- | on · = | God :  
for of *him* | com - eth | my · sal- | vation.

2 He verily is my *strength* and | my · sal- | vation :  
he is my defence, so that *I* | shall · not | great - ly |  
fall.

3 How long will ye imagine mischief *against* |  
eve - ry | man : Ye shall be slain all the sort of you ;  
yea, as a tottering wall shall ye *be*, and | like · a |  
brok - en | hedge.

4 Their device is only how to put him out whom  
*God* | will · ex- | alt : their delight is in lies ; they  
give good words with their *mouth*, but | curse · = |  
with · their | heart.

5 Nevertheless my soul, wait thou *still* up- | on · = |  
God : *for* my | hope · = | is · in | him.

6 He truly is my *strength* and | my · sal- | vation :  
he is my defence, so | that · I | shall · not | fall.

7 In God is my *health* | and · my | glory : the rock  
of my might, *and* in | God · = | is · my | trust.



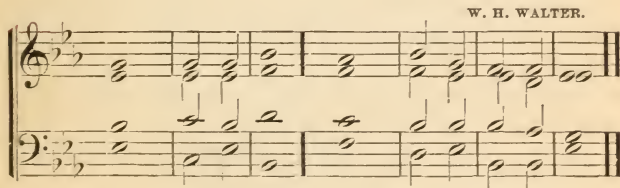
8 O put your trust in him *always*, | ye · = | people :  
pour out your hearts before *him*, for | God · = | is ·  
our | hope.

9 As for the children of men, they *are* but |  
van - i - | ty : the children of men are deceitful upon  
the weights; they are altogether *lighter* than | van - i - |  
ty · it - | self.

10 O trust not in wrong and robbery; give not  
*yourselves* unto | van - i - | ty : if riches increase, set  
*not* your | heart · up - | on · = | them.

11 God spake once, and twice I have also | heard ·  
the | same : that power be - | long - eth | un - to |  
God.

12 And that thou *Lord*, art | mer - ci - | ful : for  
thou rewardest every *man* ac - | cord - ing | to · his |  
work.

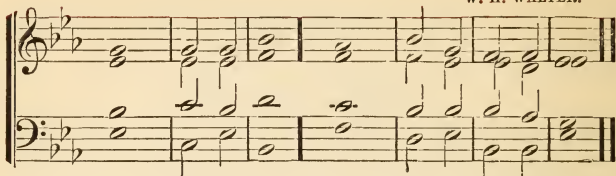


Psalm lxiii. *Deus, Deus meus.*

**O** GOD, thou | art · my | God : early | will · I |  
seek · = | thee.

2 My soul thirsteth for thee; my flesh also longeth |  
aft - er | thee : in a barren and dry *land* | where · no |  
wa - ter | is.

W. H. WALTER.



3 Thus have I looked for *thee* in | ho - li - ness :  
that I might behold | thy · = | power · and | glory.

4 For thy loving-kindness is better *than* the | life ·  
it - self : my *lips* | shall · = | praise · = | thee.

5 As long as I live will I magnify *thee* | in · this |  
manner : and lift *up* my | hands · in | thy · = | Name.

6 My soul shall be satisfied, even as it *were* with |  
marrow · and | fatness : when my mouth praiseth  
*thee* | with · = | joy - ful | lips.

7 Have I not remembered *thee* | in · my | bed : and  
thought upon *thee* | when · = | I · was | waking ?

8 Because *thou* hast | been · my | helper : therefore  
under the shadow of thy *wings* | will · = | I · re -  
joice.

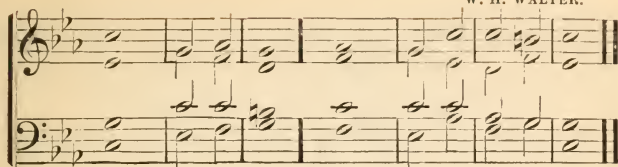
9 My soul hangeth up - | on · = | thee : thy right  
*hand* | hath · up - | hold - en | me.

10 These also that seek the *hurt* | of · my | soul :  
*they* shall | go · = | under · the | earth.

11 Let them fall upon the *edge* | of · the | sword :  
that they may be a | por - tion | for · = | foxes.

12 But the King shall rejoice in God ; all they also  
that swear by *him* shall | be · com - | mended : for the  
mouth of them that *speak* | lies · = | shall · be |  
stopped.

W. H. WALTER.

Psalm lxiv. *Exaudi, Deus.*

**H**EAR my voice O *God*, | in · my | prayer : pre-  
serve my life from *fear* | of · the | en - e - | my.

2 Hide me from the gathering *together* | of · the |  
froward : and from the *insurrection* | of · = | wick - ed |  
doers ;

3 Who have whet their *tongue* | like · a | sword : and  
shoot out their *arrows* | e - ven | bit - ter | words ;

4 That they may privily shoot at *him* | that · is | per-  
fect : suddenly do they hit *him*, | and · = | fear · = |  
not.

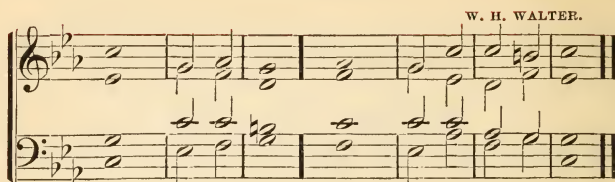
5 They encourage *themselves* | in · = | mischief :  
and commune among themselves how they may lay  
snares ; and *say*, that | no · man | shall · see | them.

6 They imagine *wickedness*, and | prac - tise | it :  
that they keep secret among themselves, every *man* in  
the | deep · of | his · = | heart.

7 But God shall suddenly shoot at *them* with a |  
swift · = | arrow : *that* | they · = | shall · be | wounded.

8 Yea, their own *tongues* shall | make · them | fall :  
insomuch that whoso seeth *them* shall | laugh · = |  
them · to | scorn.

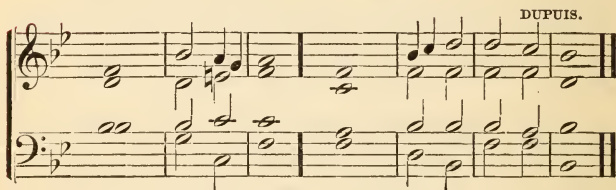
9 And all men that see it shall say, *This* hath |  
God · = | done : for they shall *perceive* | that · it |  
is · his | work.



10 The righteous shall rejoice in the LORD, and put  
his *trust* | in · = | him : and all they that are *true* of |  
heart · = | shall · be | glad.



### Evening Prayer.



Psalm lxx. *Te decet hymnus.*

**T**HOU O *God*, art | praised · in | Sion : and unto  
thee shall the vow be performed | in · Je- | ru -  
sa- | lem.

2 *Thou* that | hearest · the | prayer : unto *thee* |  
shall · = | all · flesh | come.

3 My misdeeds prevail a- | gainst · = | me : O be  
thou merciful | un - to | our · = | sins.

4 Blessed is the man whom thou choosest, and  
receivest | un - to | thee : he shall dwell in thy court,

and shall be satisfied with the pleasures of thy house,  
*even* | of · thy | ho - ly | temple.

5 Thou shalt show us wonderful things in thy righteousness O *God* of | our · sal- | vation : thou that art the hope of all the ends of the earth, and of them that *remain* | in · the | broad · = | sea.

6 Who in his strength setteth *fast* the | moun · = | tains : *and* is | girded · a- | bout · with | power.

7 Who stilleth the raging | of · the | sea : and the noise of his *waves*, and the | mad - ness | of · the | people.

8 They also that dwell in the uttermost parts of the earth shall be *afraid* | at · thy | tokens : thou that makest the out-goings of the morning and evening | to · = | praise · = | thee.

9 Thou visitest the *earth*, and | bless - est | it : thou makest *it* | ve - ry | plen · = | teous.

10 The river of *God* is | full · of | water : thou preparest their corn, for so *thou* pro- | vid - est | for · the | earth.

11 Thou waterest her furrows ; thou sendest rain into the little *valleys* | there · = | of : thou makest it soft with the drops of *rain*, and | blessest · the | in - crease | of it.

12 Thou crownest the *year* | with · thy | goodness : *and* thy | clouds · = | drop · = | fatness.

13 They shall drop upon the dwellings of the wild - er- | ness : and the little hills shall *rejoice* | on · = | eve - ry | side.

14 The folds *shall* be | full · of | sheep : the valleys also shall stand so thick with *corn*, that | they · shall laugh · and | sing



Psalm lxvi. *Jubilate Deo.*

**O** BE joyful in *God*, | all · ye | lands : sing praises  
unto the honour of his Name ; make his *praise* |  
to · be | glo - ri - ous.

2 Say unto God, O how wonderful art *thou* | in ·  
thy | works : through the greatness of thy power shall  
thine enemies be *found* | li - ars | un - to | thee.

3 For all the *world* shall | wor - ship | thee : sing  
of *thee*, | and · = | praise · thy | Name.

4 O come hither and *behold* the | works · of | God :  
how wonderful he is in his *doing* | toward · the |  
children · of | men.

5 He turned the *sea* into | dry · = | land : so that  
they went through the water on foot ; *there* did | we ·  
re - | joice · there - | of.

6 He ruleth with his power for ever ; his *eyes* be - |  
hold · the | people : and such as will not believe shall  
not be *able* | to · ex - | alt · them - | selves.

7 O praise our *God*, | ye · = | people : and make  
the *voice* of | his · praise | to · be | heard ;

8 Who holdeth our *soul* | in · = | life : and suffer-  
eth *not* | our · = | feet · to | slip.

9 For thou O *God*, hast | prov - ed | us : thou also  
hast tried *us*, | like · as | silver · is | tried.

10 Thou broughtest *us* in- | to · the | snare : and laideſt | trouble · up- | on · our | loins.

11 Thou ſufferedſt men to *ride* | over · our | heads : we went through fire and water, and thou broughteſt *us out* in- | to · a | wealth - y | place.

12 I will go into thine *houſe* | with · burnt- | offerings : and will pay thee my vows, which I promiſed with my lips, and ſpake with my *mouth*, | when · I | was · in | trouble.

13 I will offer unto thee fat burnt-sacrifices, *with* the | incense · of | rams : *I* will | of - fer | bullocks · and | goats.

14 O come hither and hearken, all *ye* that | fear · = | God : and I will tell you what *he* hath | done · = | for · my | ſoul.

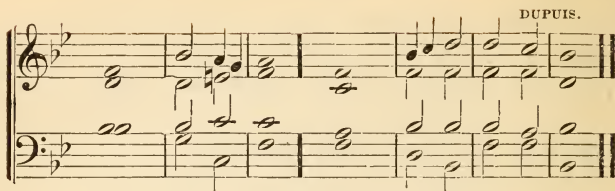
15 I called unto *him* | with my | mouth : and gave *him* | prais - es | with · my | tongue.

16 If I incline unto wickedness | with · mine | heart : the *Lord* | will · not | hear · = | me.

17 But *God* hath | heard · = | me : and conſidered the | voice · = | of · my | prayer.

18 Praiſed be God, who hath not *caſt* | out · my | prayer : nor turned his | mer - cy | from · = | me.





Psalm lxxii. *Deus misereatur.*

GOD be merciful unto *us*, and | bless · = | *us* : and  
show us the light of his countenance, *and* be |  
merci - ful | un - to | *us*.

2 That thy way may be *known* up- | on · = | earth :  
thy saving *health* a- | mong · = | all · = | nations.

3 Let the people praise *thee*, | O · = | God : yea let  
*all* the | peo - ple | praise · = | *thee*.

4 O let the nations *rejoice* | and · be | glad : for  
thou shalt judge the folk righteously, and govern the |  
na - tions | up - on | earth.

5 Let the people praise *thee*, | O · = | God : yea let  
*all* the | peo - ple | praise · = | *thee*.

6 Then shall the *earth* bring | forth · her | increase :  
and God, even our own *God*, shall | give · us | his · = |  
blessing.

7 *God* shall | bless · = | *us* : and all the ends of the  
*world* | shall · = | fear · = | him.



## THE THIRTEENTH DAY.

## Morning Prayer.

Psalm lxviii. *Exurgat Deus.*

LET God arise, and let his *enemies* be | scat - ter - |  
 ed : let them also that hate *him* | flee · be - |  
 fore · = | him.

2 Like as the smoke vanisheth, so shalt thou *drive* |  
 them · a - | way : and like as wax melteth at the fire,  
 so let the ungodly *perish* | at · the | presence · of |  
 God.

3 But let the righteous be glad and *rejoice* be - |  
 fore · = | God : let them also be | merry · and |  
 joy · = | ful.

4 O sing unto God, and sing praises un - | to · his |  
 Name : magnify him that rideth upon the heavens as  
 it were upon an horse ; praise him in his Name *JAH*,  
 and re - | joice · be - | fore · = | him.

5 He is a Father of the fatherless, and defendeth  
 the *cause* | of · the | widows : even *God* in his | ho -  
 ly | hab - i - | tation.



6 He is the God that maketh men to be of one mind  
in an house, and bringeth the prisoners out *of* cap-  
tiv - i - ty : but letteth the *runagates* con - tinue in  
scarce = ness.

7 O God, when thou wentest *forth* be - fore the  
people : when thou wentest through the wild - er-  
ness ;

8 The earth shook, and the heavens dropped *at* the  
presence of God : even as Sinai also was moved at  
the presence of God, who *is* the God of Is - ra - el.

9 Thou O God, sentest a gracious rain upon *thine*  
in - her - it - ance : and refreshedst *it* when =  
it was weary.

10 Thy congregation shall dwell there - in : for  
thou O God, hast of thy goodness pre - par - ed  
for the poor.

11 The *Lord* gave the word : great *was* the  
compa - ny of the preachers.

12 Kings with their armies did *flee*, and were  
dis - comfited : and they of the household di -  
vid = ed the spoil.

13 Though ye have lain among the pots, yet shall  
ye be as the *wings* of a dove : that is covered with  
silver *wings*, and her feathers like gold.

14 When the Almighty scattered *kings* | for · their |  
sake : then were *they* as | white · as | snow · in |  
Salmon.

15 As the hill of Basan, *so* is | God's · = | hill:  
even an high *hill*, | as · the | hill · of | Basan.

16 Why hop ye so ye high hills? this is God's hill,  
in the which it *pleaseth* | him · to | dwell : yea, the  
*Lord* will a- | bide · in | it · for | ever.

17 The chariots of God are twenty thousand, *even* |  
thousands · of | angels : and the Lord is among them  
as *in* the | ho - ly | place · of | Sinai.

18 Thou art gone up on high, thou hast led capti-  
vity captive, and received | gifts · for | men : yea even  
for thine enemies, that the LORD *God* might | dwell ·  
a- | mong · = | them.

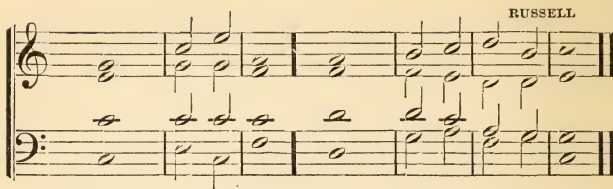
19 Praised *be* the | Lord · = | daily : even the God  
who helpeth us, and poureth his | bene - fits | up - on |  
us.

20 He is our God, even the God of *whom* | cometh ·  
sal - | vation : God is the Lord, by *whom* | we · e - |  
scape · = | death.

21 God shall wound the *head* | of · his | enemies :  
and the hairy scalp of such a one as goeth on *still* |  
in · his | wick - ed - | ness.

22 The Lord hath said, I will bring my people a-  
*gain*, as I | did · from | Basan : mine own will I bring  
again, as I did *sometime* | from · the | deep · of the |  
sea.

23 That thy foot may be dipped in the *blood* | of ·  
thine | enemies : and that the tongue of thy dogs may  
*be* | red · = | through · the | same.



24 It is well seen *O God*, | how · thou | goest : how  
thou my God and King goest | in · the | sanc - tu -  
ary.

25 The singers go before, the *minstrels* | fol - low |  
after : in the midst are the *damsels* | play - ing | with ·  
the | timbrels.

26 Give thanks *O Israel*, unto God the *Lord* in  
the | con - gre - | gations : *from* the | ground · = | of ·  
the | heart.

27 There is little Benjamin their ruler, and the  
princes of *Judah* | their · = | council : the princes of  
*Zabulon*, and the *princes* | of · = | Neph - tha - | li.

28 Thy God hath sent forth *strength* | for · = | thee :  
stablish the thing *O God*, that | thou · hast | wrought ·  
in | us.

29 For thy temple's *sake* at Je - | ru - sa - | lem : so  
shall *kings* bring | pre - sents | un - to | thee.

30 When the company of the spear-men, and mul-  
titude of the mighty are scattered abroad among the  
beasts of the people, so that they humbly *bring* |  
pieces · of | silver : and when he hath scattered the  
*people* | that · de - | light · in | war ;

31 Then shall the princes *come* | out · of | Egypt :  
the *Morians'* land shall soon stretch *out* her |  
hands · = | un - to | God.

32 Sing unto God O ye kingdoms | of · the | earth :  
O sing praises | un · = | to · the | Lord;

33 Who sitteth in the heavens over *all*, | from ·  
the be- | ginning: lo, he doth send out his voice;  
*yea*, and | that · a | might - y | voice.

34 Ascribe ye the power to *God* over | Is - ra - | el :  
his worship and | strength · is | in · the | clouds.

35 O God, wonderful art thou in *thy* | ho - ly |  
places : even the God of Israel, he will give strength  
and power unto his people. | Bles - sed | be · = | God.



### Evening Prayer.



Psalm lxi. *Salvum me fac.*

SAVE *me*, | O · = | God : for the waters are come  
*in*, | even · un- | to · my | soul.

2 I stick fast in the deep *mire*, where | no · ground |  
is : I am come into deep waters, so *that* the | floods ·  
run | o - ver | me.

3 I am weary of crying; my | throat · is | dry : my  
sight faileth me for waiting so | long · up- | on · my |  
God.



4 They that hate me without a cause are more than the *hairs* | of · my | head : they that are mine enemies and would destroy *me* | guilt - less | are · = | mighty.

5 I paid them the *things* that I | nev - er | took : God, thou knowest my simpleness, and my *faults* | are · not | hid · from | thee.

6 Let not them that trust in thee O Lord God of hosts, be ashamed | for · my | cause : let not those that seek thee be confounded through me, O *Lord* | God · of | Is - ra - | el.

7 And why ? for thy sake have *I* | suffered · re - | proof : *shame* hath | cov - er - | ed · my | face.

8 I am become a stranger un - | to · my | brethren : even an *alien* un - | to · my | moth - er's | children.

9 For the zeal of thine house hath *even* | eat - en | me : and the rebukes of them that rebuked *thee* are | fallen · up - | on · = | me.

10 I wept, and chastened *myself* | with · = | fasting : and that was turned | to · = | my · re - | proof.

11 I put *on* | sack - cloth | also : *and* they | jested · up - | on · = | me.

12 They that sit in the *gate* | speak · a - | gainst me : and the drunkards | make · = | songs · up - | on me.

13 But LORD, I make my *prayer* | un - to | thee : *in* | an · ac - | cepta - ble | time.



14 Hear me O God, in the multitude | of · thy |  
mercy : even in the *truth* | of · = | thy · sal- | vation.

15 Take me out of the *mire*, that | I · sink | not :  
O let me be delivered from them that hate *me*, and |  
out · of | the · deep | waters.

16 Let not the water-flood drown me, neither let the  
*deep* | swallow · me | up : and let not the *pit* | shut ·  
her | mouth · up- | on me.

17 Hear me O LORD, for thy loving-kindness is |  
com - fort- | able : turn thee unto me according to the  
multitude | of · thy | mer · = | cies.

18 And hide not thy face from thy servant ; for *I* |  
am · in | trouble : O haste *thee*, | and · = | hear · = |  
me.

19 Draw nigh unto my *soul*, and | save · = | it : O  
deliver me, *because* | of · mine | en - e- | mies.

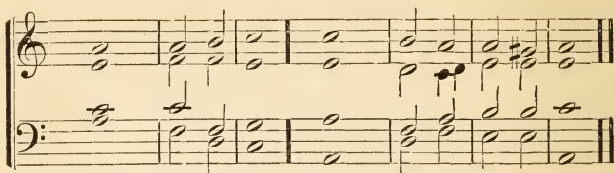
20 Thou hast known my reproof, my *shame*, and |  
my · dis- | honour : mine adversaries are | all · = | in ·  
thy | sight.

21 Thy rebuke hath broken my heart ; I am *full*  
of | heav - i- | ness : I looked for some to have pity on  
me, but there was no man, neither found *I* | any · to |  
com - fort | me.

22 They gave *me* | gall · to | eat : and when I was  
thirsty they gave *me* | vin - e- | gar · to | drink.

23 Let their table be made a snare to *take* them- |  
selves · with- | al : and let the things that should  
have been for their wealth be unto *them* | an · oc- |  
casion · of | falling.

24 Let their eyes be blinded, that | they · see | not :  
and *ever* | bow · thou | down · their | backs.



25 Pour out thine indignation up- | on · = | them :  
and let thy wrathful displeasure | take · = | hold · of |  
them.

26 Let their habitation | be · = | void : and no *man*  
to | dwell · = | in · their | tents.

27 For they persecute *him* whom | thou · hast |  
smitten : and they talk how they may vex *them* |  
whom · = | thou · hast | wounded.

28 Let them fall from one wickedness | to · an- |  
other : and not *come* in- | to · thy | right- eous- | ness.

29 Let them be wiped out of the *book* | of · the |  
living : and not be written a- | mong · the | right · = |  
eous.

3 As for me, when I am *poor* | and · in | heaviness :  
thy *help*, O | God · shall | lift · me | up.



31 I will praise the Name of *God* | with · a | song,  
and magnify | it · with | thanks · = | giving.

32 This also shall | please · the LORD : better than  
a bullock | that · hath | horns · and | hoofs.

33 The humble shall consider *this*, | and · be | glad :  
seek ye after *God*, | and · your | soul · shall | live.

34 For the *Lord* | heareth · the | poor : *and* de- |  
spis - eth | not · his | prisoners.

35 Let heaven and *earth* | praise · = | him : the *sea*,  
and | all · that | moveth · there- | in.

36 For God will save Sion, and *build* the | cities ·  
of | Judah : that men may dwell *there*, and | have · it |  
in · pos- | session.

37 The posterity also of his servants *shall* in- | her -  
it | it : and they that love his *Name* | shall · = | dwell ·  
there- | in.

Psalm lxx. *Deus, in adiutorium.*

HASTE thee O *God*, to de- | liv - er | me : make  
*haste* to | help · me | O · = | LORD.

2 Let them be ashamed and confounded that *seek* |  
after · my | soul : let them be turned backward and  
put to confusion | that · = | wish · me | evil.

3 Let them for their reward be *soon* | brought · to |  
shame : that *cry* | over · me | There ! = | there !

4 But let all those that seek thee be joyful and |  
glad · in | thee : and let all such as delight in thy sal-  
vation say *alway*, The | Lord · be | prais · = | ed.

5 As for me I am *poor* | and · in | misery : haste  
*thee* | un - to | me · O | God.

6 Thou art my helper, and | my · re- | deemer : O  
*Lord*, | make · no | long · = | tarrying.

## THE FOURTEENTH DAY.

## Morning Prayer.



Psalm lxxi. *In te, Domine, speravi.*

IN thee O LORD have I put my trust ; let me never  
be *put* | to · con- | fusion : but rid me and deliver  
me in thy righteousness ; incline thine *ear* unto | me ·  
and | save · = | me.

2 Be thou my stronghold, whereunto I *may* | alway ·  
re- | sort : thou hast promised to help me, for thou  
art my house of *defence*, | and · = | my · = | castle.

3 Deliver me O my God, out of the *hand* of | the ·  
un- | godly : out of the hand of the *unrighteous* |  
and · = | cru - el | man.

4 For thou O Lord God, art the thing that I |  
long · := | for : thou art my *hope*, | e - ven | from · my |  
youth.

5 Through thee have I been holden up ever *since* |  
I · was | born : thou art he that took me out of my  
mother's womb ; my *praise* | shall · be | always · of |  
thee.

6 I am become as it were a *monster* | un - to |  
many : but *my* | sure · trust | is · in | thee.

7 O let my mouth be filled | with · thy | praise : that  
I may sing of thy glory and honour | all · the |  
day · = | long.

8 Cast me not away in the | time · of | age : forsake  
me not *when* my | strength · = | fail - eth | me.

9 For mine enemies speak against me ; and they  
that lay wait for my soul take their counsel to- | geth -  
er | saying : God hath forsaken him ; persecute him  
and take him, for there is *none* | to · de - | liv - er |  
him.

10 Go not far from *me*, | O · = | God : my *God*, |  
haste · thee to | help · = | me.

11 Let them be confounded and perish that *are* a- |  
gainst · my | soul : let them be covered with shame  
and dishonour that | seek · to | do · me | evil.

12 As for me I will patiently abide | al · = | way :  
*and* will | praise · thee | more · and | more.

13 My mouth shall daily speak of thy righteous-  
*ness* | and · sal - | vation : *for* I | know · no | end ·  
there- | of.

14 I will go forth in the *strength* of the | Lord · = |  
God : and will make mention | of · thy | righteous -  
ness | only.

15 Thou O God, has taught me from my youth  
*up* | un - til | now : therefore will I *tell* | of · thy |  
won - drous | works.

16 Forsake me not O God in mine old age, when  
*I* | am · gray - | headed : until I have showed thy  
strength unto this generation, and thy power to all  
*them* that | are · yet | for · to | come.

17 Thy righteousness O *God*, is | ve - ry | high :



and great things are they that thou hast done ; O  
*God*, | who · is | like · unto | thee !

18 O what great troubles and adversities hast thou  
 showed me ! and yet didst thou *turn* | and · re- |  
 fresh me : yea, and broughtest me from the *deep* |  
 of · the | earth · a- | gain.

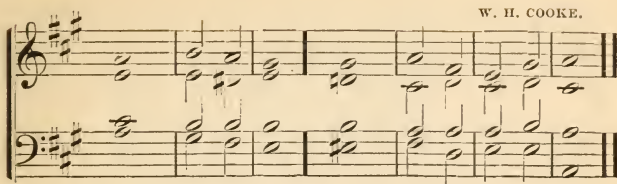
19 Thou hast brought *me* to | great · = | honour :  
 and comforted *me* | on · = | eve - ry | side :

20 Therefore will I praise thee and thy faithfulness  
 O *God*, playing upon an *instrument* | of · = | music :  
 unto thee will I sing upon the harp, O thou Holy  
*One* | of · = | Is - ra- | el.

21 My lips will be fain when I *sing* | un - to |  
 thee : and so will my *soul* | whom · thou | hast · de- |  
 livered.

22 My tongue also shall talk of thy righteousness |  
 all the · day | long : for they are confounded and  
 brought unto *shame* that | seek · to | do · me | evil.

---

Psalm lxxii. *Deus, judicium.*

GIVE the King thy judgments, | O · = | God :  
and thy righteousness un- | to · the | King's · = |  
son.

2 Then shall he judge thy people according |  
un - to | right : *and* | de · = | fend · the | poor.

3 The mountains also | shall · bring | peace : and  
the little hills righteousness | un · = | to · the |  
people.

4 He shall keep the simple *folk* | by · their | right :  
defend the children of the *poor*, and | punish · the |  
wrong · = | doer.

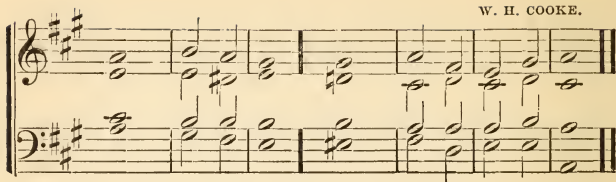
5 They shall fear thee as long as the *sun* and |  
moon · en- | dureth : from one generation | to · an- |  
oth · = | er.

6 He shall come down like the rain into a | fleece ·  
of | wool : even *as* the | drops · that | water · the |  
earth.

7 In his time *shall* the | right - eous | flourish : yea  
and abundance of peace, so *long* | as · the | moon ·  
en- | dureth.

8 His dominion shall be also from the one *sea* |  
to · the | other : and from the *flood* un- | to · the |  
world's · = | end.





9 They that dwell in the wilderness shall *kneel* be- | fore · = | him : his *enemies* | shall · = | lick · the | dust.

10 The kings of Tharsis and of the *isles* | shall · give | presents : the kings of *Arabia* and | Sa - ba | shall · bring | gifts.

11 All kings shall fall *down* be- | fore · = | him : all *nations* | shall · = | do · him | service.

12 For he shall deliver the *poor* | when · he | crieth : the needy also, and | him · that | hath · no | helper.

13 He shall be favourable to the *simple* | and · = | needy : and shall *preserve* the | souls · = | of · the | poor.

14 He shall deliver their souls from *falsehood* | and · = | wrong : and dear shall their *blood* | be · in | his · = | sight.

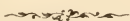
15 He shall live, and unto him shall be given of the *gold* of A- | ra - bi- | a : prayer shall be made ever unto him, and *daily* | shall · = | he · be | praised.

16 There shall be an heap of corn in the earth, *high* up- | on · the | hills : his fruit shall shake like Libanus, and shall be green in the *city* like | grass · up- | on · the | earth.

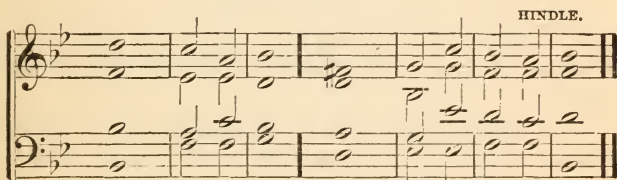
17 His Name shall endure for ever; his Name shall remain under the sun *amongst* the pos- | ter - i- | ties: which shall be blessed through him; and all the *heathen* | shall • = | praise • = | him.

18 Blessed be the LORD God, even the *God* of | Is - ra- | el : which *only* | do - eth | won - drous | things.

19 And blessed be the Name of his Majesty | for • = | ever : and all the earth shall be filled with his Majesty. | A - men, | A • = | men.



### Evening Prayer.



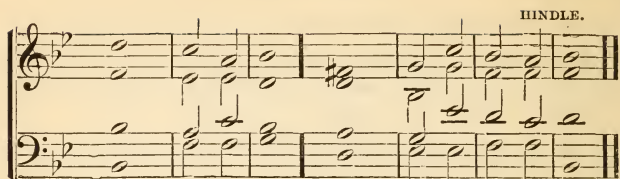
Psalm lxxiii. *Quam bonus Israel!*

TRULY God is loving unto | Is - ra- | el : even unto such as *are* | of • a | clean • = | heart.

2 Nevertheless my *feet* were | al - most | gone : my *treadings* | had • = | well - nigh | slipt.

3 And why? I was *grieved* | at • the | wicked : I do also see the *ungodly* in | such • pros- | per - i- | ty.

4 For they are in no *peril* | of • = | death : but *are* | lust - y | and • = | strong.



5 They come in no *misfortune* like | oth - er |  
folk : neither are they *plagued* | like · = | oth - er |  
men.

6 And this is the cause that they *are* so | holden ·  
with | pride : and *overwhelmed* | with · = | cru - el -  
ty.

7 Their *eyes* | swell · with | fatness : and they *do* |  
e - ven | what · they | lust.

8 They corrupt other, and *speak* of | wick - ed |  
blasphemy : their talking *is* a - | gainst · the | Most · = |  
High.

9 For they stretch forth their *mouth* un - | to · the |  
heaven : and their *tongue* | go - eth | through · the |  
world.

10 Therefore fall the *people* | un - to | them : and  
thereout suck *they* | no · = | small · ad - | vantage.

11 Tush say they, *how* should | God · per - | ceive  
it : is there *knowledge* | in · the | Most · = | High ?

12 Lo these are the ungodly, these prosper in the  
world, and these have riches | in · pos - | session : and  
I said, Then have I cleansed my heart in vain, and  
washed mine *hands* | in · = | inno - cen - | cy.

13 All the day *long* have | I · been | punished :  
*and* | chasten - ed | eve - ry | morning.

14 Yea, and I had almost *said* | even · as | they :  
but lo, then I should have condemned the genera- |  
*tion* | of · thy | child · = | ren.

15 Then thought I to under- | stand · = | this :  
*but* it | was · too | hard · for | me,

16 Until I went into the sanctuary | of · = | God :  
then understood *I* the | end · of | these · = | men ;

17 Namely, how thou dost set *them* in | slipper - y |  
places: and castest them *down*, | and · de- | stroy - est |  
them.

18 O how suddenly do | they · con- | sume : *perish*,  
and | come · to a | fear - ful | end !

19 Yea, even like as a *dream* when | one · a- | wak-  
eth : so shalt thou make their image to *vanish* |  
out · = | of · the | city.

20 *Thus* my | heart · was | grieved : and it *went* |  
e - ven | through · my | reins.

21 So foolish was *I*, and | ig - nor- | ant : even as it  
*were* a | beast · be- | fore · = | thee.

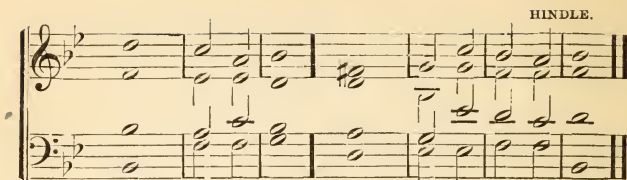
22 Nevertheless, I am *alway* | by · = | thee : for  
thou hast holden *me* | by · my | right · = | hand.

23 Thou shalt guide *me* | with · thy | counsel : and  
after *that* re- | ceive · = | me · with | glory.

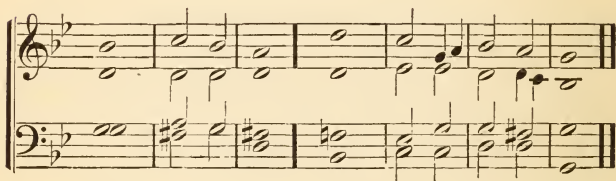
24 Whom have *I* in | heaven · but | thee : and  
there is none upon earth that I *desire* in com- | par -  
i- | son · of | thee.

25 My flesh and my *heart* | fail · = | eth : but God  
is the strength of my *heart*, | and · my | portion · for |  
ever.

26 For lo, they that forsake *thee* | shall · = | perish :  
thou hast destroyed all them that commit *fornication* |  
a · = | gainst · = | thee.



27 But it is good for me to hold me fast by God, to put my trust *in* the | Lord • = | God : and to speak of all thy works in the *gates* | of • the | daughter • of | Sion.



Psalm lxxiv. *Ut quid, Deus?*

**O** GOD, wherefore art thou *absent* from | us • so | long : why is thy wrath so hot *against* the | sheep • of | thy • = | pasture.

2 O think upon thy | con - gre - | gation : whom thou hast *purchased*, | and • re - | deemed • of | old.

3 Think upon the tribe of *thine* in - | her - it - | ance : and Mount *Sion*, | where - in | thou • hast | dwelt.

4 Lift up thy feet, that thou mayest utterly *des-troy* | eve - ry | enemy : which hath done *evil* | in • thy | sanc - tu - | ary.

5 Thine adversaries roar in the midst of *thy* | con-  
gre- | gations : and set *up* their | ban - ners | for · = |  
tokens.

6 He that hewed timber afore out *of* the | thick · = |  
trees : was known to bring *it* | to · an | excel - lent |  
work.

7 But now they break down all the carved *work* |  
there · = | of : *with* | ax - es | and · = | hammers.

8 They have set fire upon *thy* | ho - ly | places : and  
have defiled the dwelling-place of thy *Name*, | even ·  
un- | to · the | ground.

9 Yea they said in their hearts, Let us make havoc  
of *them* | al - to- | gether : thus have they burnt up  
all the houses of | God · = | in · the | land.

10 We see not our tokens ; there is not *one* | pro -  
phet | more : no, not one is there among us that un-  
der- | stand - eth | an - y | more.

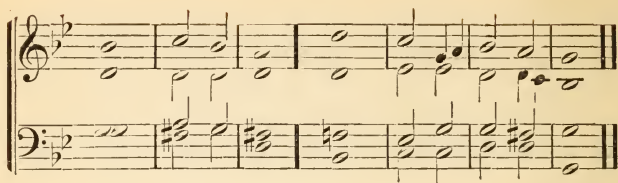
11 O God, how long shall the adversary *do* | this ·  
dis- | honour : how long shall the enemy blaspheme  
thy *Name* ? | for · = | ev · = | er ?

12 Why withdrawest | thou · thy | hand : why  
pluckest thou not thy right hand out of thy bosom |  
to · con- | sume · the | enemy ?

13 For God *is* my | King · of | old : the help that  
is done upon *earth*, he | do - eth | it · him- | self.

14 Thou didst divide the *sea* | through · thy | power :  
thou breakest the *heads* of the | dra - gons | in · the |  
waters.

15 Thou smotest the heads of *Leviathan* | in · = |  
pieces : and gavest him to be meat for the people | in ·  
the | wild - er- | ness.



16 Thou broughtest out fountains and waters out of the | hard · = | rock : *thou* | driedst · up | might · y | waters.

17 The day is thine, *and* the | night · is | thine : thou hast prepared the | light · = | and · the | sun.

18 Thou hast set all the borders | of · the | earth : thou hast *made* | sum - mer | and · = | winter.

19 Remember this O LORD, how the enemy | hath · re - | buked : and how the foolish people | hath · blas - | phemed · thy | Name.

20 O deliver not the soul of thy turtle-dove unto the multitude | of · the | enemies : and forget not the congregation | of · the | poor · for | ever.

21 Look upon the | cov - e - | nant : for all the earth is full of darkness, and | cru - el | hab - i - | tations.

22 O let not the simple *go* a - | way · a - | shamed : but let the poor and needy give *praise* | un - to | thy · = | Name.

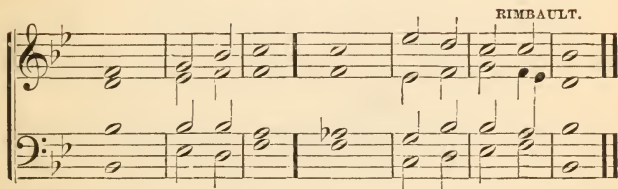
23 Arise O God, *maintain* | thine · own | cause : remember how the foolish *man* blas - | phem - eth | thee · = | daily.

24 Forget not the *voice* | of · thine | enemies : the presumption of them that hate thee increaseth | ev - er | more · and | more.



## THE FIFTEENTH DAY.

## Morning Prayer.



Psalm lxxv. *Confitebimur tibi.*

UNTO thee O *God*, do | we · give | thanks : *yea*,  
unto | thee · do | we · give | thanks.

2 Thy Name also | is · so | nigh : and that do *thy* |  
won - drous | works · de - | clare.

3 When I receive the | con - gre - | gation : I shall  
*judge* ac - | cord - ing | un - to | right.

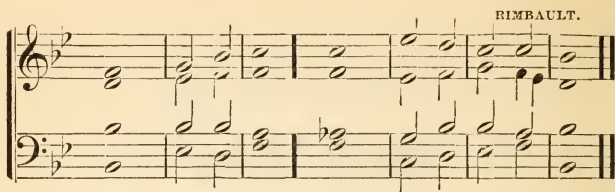
4 The earth is weak, and all the inhabitants |  
there · = | of : I *bear* | up · the | pil - lars | of it.

5 I said unto the fools, *Deal* | not · so | madly : and  
to the ungodly, | Set · not | up · your | horn.

6 Set not *up* your | horn · on | high : and speak  
*not* | with · a | stiff · = | neck.

7 For promotion cometh neither from the *east*,  
nor | from · the | west : *nor* | yet · = | from · the |  
south.

8 And why? *God* | is · the | Judge : he putteth  
down *one*, and | set - teth | up · an - | other.



9 For in the hand of the LORD there is a *cup*, and the | wine · is | red : it is full mixt, and he poureth | out · = | of · the | same.

10 As *for* the | dregs · there- | of : all the ungodly of the earth shall drink *them*, | and · = | suck · them | out.

11 But I will talk *of* the | God · of | Jacob : *and* | praise · him | for · = | ever.

12 All the horns of the ungodly also | will · I | break : and the horns of the righteous | shall · = | be · ex- | alted.

Psalm lxxvi. *Notus in Judæa.*

**I**N Jewry is | God · = | known : his *Name* is | great · in | Is - ra- | el.

2 At Salem is his | tab-er- | nacle : *and* his | dwelling | in · = | Sion.

3 There brake he the arrows | of · the | bow : the *shield*, the | sword · = | and · the | battle.

4 Thou art of more honour | and · = | might : *than* the | hills · = | of · the | robbers.

5 The proud are robbed, *they* have | slept · their | sleep : and all the men whose hands were mighty | have · = | found · = | nothing.

6 At thy *rebuke*, O | God · of | Jacob : both the  
chariot | and · = | horse · are | fallen.

7 Thou, even *thou* art | to · be | feared : and who  
may stand in thy *sight* | when · = | thou · art |  
angry ?

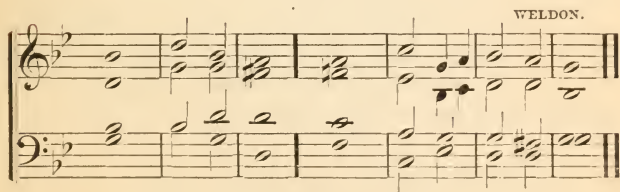
8 Thou didst cause thy judgment to be *heard* |  
from · = | heaven : the *earth* | trem - bled | and ·  
was | still,

9 When *God* a- | rose · to | judgment : and to help  
*all* the | meek · up- | on · = | earth.

10 The fierceness of man shall *turn* | to · thy |  
praise : and the fierceness of *them* | shalt · = | thou ·  
re- | frain.

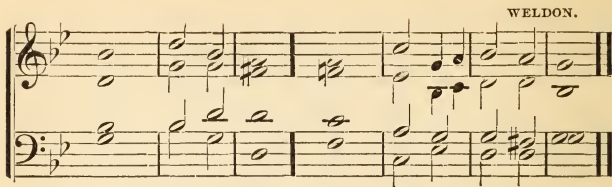
11 Promise unto the LORD your God and keep it,  
all ye that *are* | round · a- | bout him : bring presents  
unto *him* that | ought · = | to · be | feared.

12 He shall *refrain* the | spirit · of | princes : and  
is wonderful a- | mong · the | kings · of the | earth.



Psalm lxxvii. *Voce mea ad Dominum.*

I WILL cry unto *God* | with · my | voice : even  
unto God will I cry with my voice, and *he* shall |  
heark - en | un - to | me.



2 In the time of my trouble I | sought · the | Lord :  
my sore ran, and ceased not in the night-season ; my |  
soul · re- | fus - ed | comfort.

3 When I am in heaviness, I will *think* up- |  
on · = | God : when my heart is vexed, | I · = |  
will · com- | plain.

4 Thou holdest mine | eyes · = | waking : I am so  
*feeble* | that · I | can - not | speak.

5 I have considered the | days · of | old : *and* the |  
years · = | that · are | past.

6 I call to remembrance | my · = | song : and in  
the night I commune with my own *heart*, and |  
search · = | out · my | spirit.

7 Will the LORD absent himself | for · = | ever : and  
will *he* | be · no | more · in- | treated ?

8 Is his mercy clean *gone* | for · = | ever : and is  
his promise come utterly to an *end* | for · = | ev - er- |  
more ?

9 Hath God forgotten | to · be | gracious : and will  
he shut up his loving-kindness | in · dis- | plea · = |  
sure ?

10 And I said, it is mine *own* in- | firm - i- | ty :  
but I will remember the years of the right *hand* | of ·  
the | Most · = | Highest.

11 I will remember the *works* | of · the | LORD :  
and call to *mind* thy | won - ders | of · old | time.

12 I will think also of | all · thy | works : and my  
talking | shall · be | of · thy | doings.

13 Thy *way*, O | God · is | holy : who is so *great* a |  
God · as | our · = | God ?

14 Thou art the *God* that | do - est | wonders : and  
hast declared *thy* | power · a- | mong · the | people.

15 Thou hast mightily delivered | thy · = | people :  
even the *sons* of | Ja - cob | and · = | Joseph.

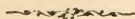
16 The waters saw thee O God, the waters saw *thee*,  
and | were · a- | fraid : the *depths* | al - so | were · = |  
troubled.

17 The clouds poured out *water*, the | air · = |  
thundered : *and* thine | ar - rows | went · a- | broad.

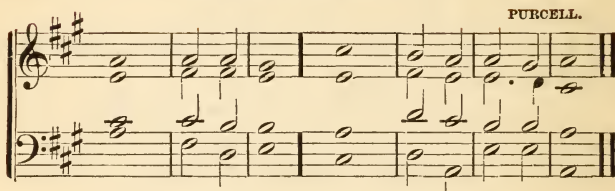
18 The voice of thy thunder was *heard* | round · a- |  
bout : the lightnings shone upon the ground ; the  
earth was moved, | and · = | shook · with- | al.

19 Thy way is in the sea, and thy paths *in* the |  
great · = | waters : *and* thy | foot - steps | are · not |  
known.

20 Thou leddest thy *people* | like · = | sheep : by  
the *hand* of | Mo - ses | and · = | Aaron.



## Evening Prayer.



Psalm lxxviii. *Attendite, popule.*

**H**EAR my *law*, | O · my | people : incline your  
ears unto the | words · = | of · my | mouth.

2 I will open my *mouth* | in · a | parable : I will  
declare *hard* | sen - ten - | ces · of | old ;

3 Which *we* have | heard · and | known : and such  
as our *fathers* | have · = | told · = | us ;

4 That we should not hide them from the children  
of the *generations* | to · = | come : but to show the  
honour of the LORD, his mighty and wonderful *works* |  
that · = | he · hath | done.

5 He made a covenant with Jacob, and gave *Isra-*  
el · a | law : which he commanded our forefathers to |  
teach · = | their · = | children ;

6 That their *posterity* | might · = | know it : and  
the children | which · were | yet · un - | born ;

7 To the intent that *when* | they · came | up : they  
*might* | show · their | children · the | same ;

8 That they might put their *trust* | in · = | God  
and not to forget the works of God, but to *keep* | his  
com - | mand · = | ments ;

9 And not to be as their forefathers, a faithless and stubborn | gen - e - | ration : a generation that set not their heart aright, and whose spirit cleaveth *not* | steadfast - ly | un - to | God ;

10 Like as the children of | Eph - ra - | im : who being harnessed, and carrying bows, turned themselves *back* | in · the | day · of | battle.

11 They kept not the covenant | of · = | God : and would *not* | walk · in | his · = | law ;

12 But *forgat* what | he · had | done : and the wonderful *works* that | he · had | showed · for | them.

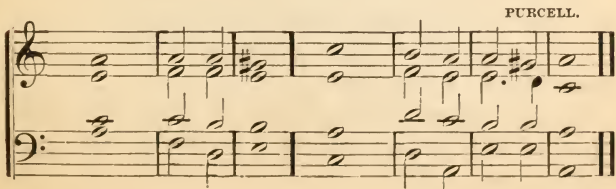
13 Marvellous things did he in the sight of our forefathers, in the | land · of | Egypt : *even* | in · the | field · of | Zoan.

14 He divided the sea, and let *them* | go · = | through : he made the waters to | stand · = | on · an | heap.

15 In the day-time also he led *them* | with · a | cloud : and all the night *through* | with · a | light · of | fire.

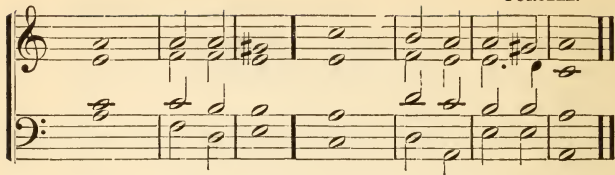
16 He clave the hard *rocks* in the | wild - er - | ness : and gave them drink thereof, as it had *been* | out · of the | great · = | depth.

17 He brought waters out *of* the | ston - y | rock : so that it gushed | out · = | like · the | rivers.





PURCELL.



18 Yet for all this they sinned *more* a- | gainst · = | him : and provoked the Most Highest | in · the | wild - er- | ness.

19 They tempted *God* | in · their | hearts : and re- quired | meat · = | for · their | lust.

20 They spake against *God* | al - so | saying : Shall God prepare a *table* | in · the | wild - er- | ness ?

21 He smote the stony rock indeed, that the water gushed out, and the *streams* | flowed · with- | al : but can he give bread also, or *provide* | flesh · = | for · his | people ?

22 When the LORD heard *this*, | he · was | wroth : so the fire was kindled in Jacob, and there came up heavy displeasure a- | gainst · = | Is - ra- | el ;

23 Because they believed *not* | in · = | God : and put *not* their | trust · in | his · = | help.

24 So he commanded the | clouds · a- | bove : and opened | the · = | doors · of | heaven.

25 He rained down manna also upon *them* | for · to | eat : *and* | gave · them | food · from | heaven.

26 So man did *eat* | an - gels' | food : for *he* | sent · them | meat · e- | nough.

27 He caused the east-wind to *blow* | un - der | heaven : and through his power he *brought* | in the | south - west | wind.

28 He rained flesh upon *them*' as | thick · as | dust ·  
and feathered fowls like *as* the | sand · = | of · the |  
sea.

29 He let it *fall* a- | mong · their | tents : even  
*round* a- | bout · their | hab - i- | tation.

30 So they did eat and were well filled ; for he gave  
*them* their | own · de- | sire : and they were *not* disap- |  
point - ed | of · their | lust.

31 But while the meat was yet in their mouths, the  
heavy wrath of God came upon them, and slew the  
wealthiest | of · = | them : yea, and smote down the  
chosen *men* that | were · in | Is - ra- | el.

32 But for all *this* they | sinned · yet | more : and  
believed *not* | his · = | won - drous | works.

33 Therefore their days did he consume in | van -  
i- | ty : *and* | their · = | years · in | trouble.

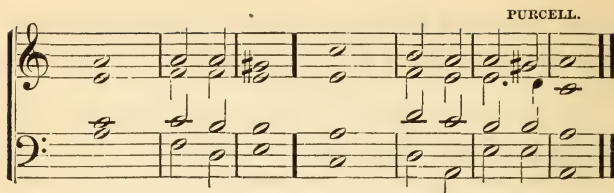
34 When he slew *them*, they | sought · = | him :  
and turned them early, *and* in- | quir - ed | aft - er |  
God.

35 And they remembered that *God* | was · their |  
strength : and that the high *God* was | their · re- |  
deem · = | er.

36 Nevertheless, they did but flatter *him* | with ·  
their | mouth : and dissembled | with · him | in · their |  
tongue.

37 For their heart was not *whole* | with · = | him :  
neither continued they steadfast | in · his | cov - e- |  
nant.

38 But he was so merciful, that he forgave |  
their · mis- | deeds : *and* de- | stroy - ed | them · = |  
not.



39 Yea, many a time turned *he* his | wrath · a- |  
way : and would not suffer his *whole* dis- | pleas- ure |  
to · a- | rise.

40 For he considered that *they* | were · but | flesh :  
and that they were even a wind that passeth away,  
and | com - eth | not · a- | gain.

41 Many a time did they provoke *him* in the | wild -  
er- | ness : and | grieved · him | in · the | desert.

42 They turned *back*, and | tempt - ed | God : and  
moved the Holy *One* | in · = | Is - ra- | el.

43 They thought *not* | of · his | hand : and of the  
day when he delivered them from the *hand* | of · the |  
en - e- | my ;

44 How he had wrought his *miracles* | in · = |  
Egypt : and his *wonders* | in · the | field · of | Zoan.

45 He turned their *waters* | in - to | blood : so that  
they might *not* | drink · = | of · the | rivers.

46 He sent lice among them, and de- | voured ·  
them | up : and *frogs* | to · de- | stroy · = | them.

47 He gave their *fruit* un- | to · the | caterpillar :  
and their *labour* | un · = | to · the | grasshopper.

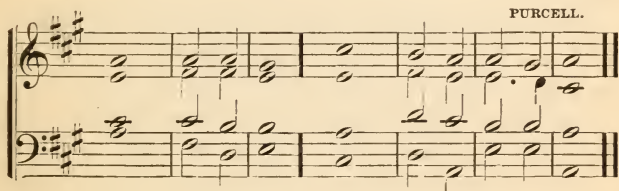
48 He destroyed their *vines* with | hail · = | stones :  
and their mulberry-trees | with · = | the · = | frost.

49 He smote their cattle also with | hail · = | stones :  
and their *flocks* | with · hot | thun - der- | bolts.

50 He cast upon them the furiousness of his wrath,  
*anger*, dis- | pleasure · and | trouble : and sent evil  
*angels* | a · = | mong · = | them.

51 He made a way to his indignation, and spared  
*not* their | soul · from | death : but gave their life  
*over* | to · the | pest - i- | lence ;

52 And smote all the first-born | in · = | Egypt :  
 the most principal and mightiest | in · the | dwellings ·  
 of | Ham.



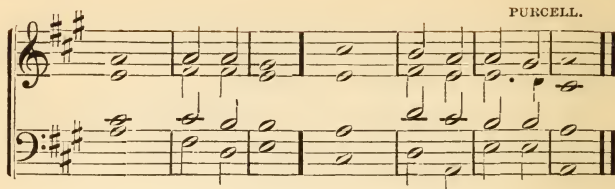
53 But as for his own people, he led them *forth* |  
 like · = | sheep : and carried *them* in the | wilder -  
 ness | like · a | flock.

54 He brought them out safely, *that* they | should ·  
 not | fear : and overwhelmed their | ene - mies | with ·  
 the | sea.

55 And brought them within the borders of his |  
 sanc - tu- | ary : even to his mountain which he pur-  
 chased | with · his | right · = | hand.

56 He cast out the heathen also be- | fore · = |  
 them : caused their land to be divided among them  
 for an heritage, and made the tribes of *Israel* to |  
 dwell · = | in · their | tents.

57 So they tempted and displeased the | most · high |  
 God : and kept *not* | his · = | test - i- | monies ;



58 But turned their backs, and fell away | like ·  
their | forefathers : starting *aside* | like · a | brok - en |  
bow.

59 For they grieved *him* with | their · hill- | altars :  
and provoked him to displeasure | with · their | im -  
a- | ges.

60 When God heard *this*, | he · was | wroth : and  
took sore displeasure | at · = | Is - ra- | el;

61 So that he forsook the tabernacle | in · = | Silo :  
even the tent that *he* had | pitched · a- | mong · = |  
men.

62 He delivered their power into cap- | tiv - i- | ty :  
and their beauty in- | to · the | ene - my's | hand.

63 He gave his people over also un- | to · the |  
sword : and was *wroth* with | his · in- | her - it- |  
ance.

64 The fire consumed | their · young | men : and  
their maidens | were · not | given · to | marriage.

65 Their priests were *slain* | with · the | sword :  
and there were no widows to | make · = | la - men- |  
tation.

66 So the Lord awaked as *one* | out · of | sleep : and  
like a giant re- | fresh - ed | with · = | wine.

67 He smote his enemies *in* the | hind - er | parts :  
and put *them* | to a · per- | petu - al | shame.

68 He refused the *tabernacle* | of · = | Joseph : and  
chose *not* the | tribe · of | Eph - ra - | im ;

69 But *chose* the | tribe · of | Judah : even the *hill*  
of | Si - on | which · he | loved.

70 And there he built his *temple* | on · = | high :  
and laid the foundation of it like the ground which *he*  
hath | made · con - | tinu - al - | ly.

71 He chose David also | his · = | servant : and  
took him *away* | from · the | sheep · = | folds :

72 As he was following the ewes great with young  
*ones* | he · took | him : that he might feed Jacob his  
people, and *Israel* | his · in - | her - it - | ance.

73 So he fed them with a *faithful* and | true · = |  
heart : and ruled them *prudently* | with · = | all ·  
his | power.



## THE SIXTEENTH DAY.

## Morning Prayer.



Psalm lxxix. *Deus, venerunt.*

**O** GOD, the heathen are come into *thine* in- |  
herit- | ance : thy holy temple have they de-  
filed, and made *Jerusalem* | an · = | heap · of | stones.

2 The dead bodies of thy servants have they given  
to be meat unto the *fowls* | of · the | air : and the  
flesh of thy saints unto the | beasts · = | of · the |  
land.

3 Their blood have they shed like water on every  
side of *Je- | ru - sa- | lem* : and there was *no* | man ·  
to | bu - ry | them.

4 We are become an open shame to *our* | en-e- |  
mies : a very scorn and derision unto *them* | that · are |  
round · a- | bout us.

5 LORD how *long* wilt | thou · be | angry : shall thy  
jealousy *burn* | like · = | fire · for | ever ?

6 Pour out thine indignation upon the heathen that  
have *not* | known · = | thee : and upon the kingdoms  
that have *not* | called · up- | on · thy | Name.



7 For they *have* de- | vour - ed | Jacob : and laid  
*waste* | his · = | dwell - ing- | place.

8 O remember not our old sins, but have mercy  
upon *us*, | and · that | soon : for we are *come* to |  
great · = | mis - e- | ry.

9 Help us O God of our salvation, for the *glory* |  
of · thy | Name : O deliver us, and be merciful unto  
our *sins*, | for · thy | Name's · = | sake.

10 Wherefore *do* the | hea - then | say : *Where* is |  
now · = | their · = | God?

11 O let the vengeance of thy servants' *blood* | that ·  
is | shed : be openly showed upon the | hea - then |  
in · our | sight.

12 O let the sorrowful sighing of the prisoners  
*come* be- | fore · = | thee : according to the greatness  
of thy power, preserve thou *those* that | are · ap- |  
pointed · to | die.

13 And for the blasphemy wherewith our neigh-  
bours *have* blas- | phem - ed | thee : reward thou them  
O Lord, seven-fold | in - to | their · = | bosom.

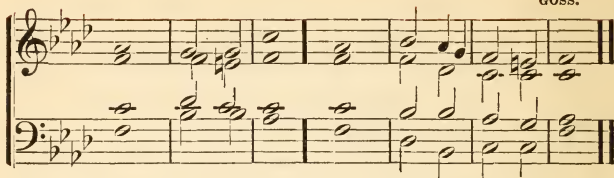
14 So we that are thy people, and sheep of thy  
pasture, shall give thee *thanks* | for · = | ever : and  
will alway be showing forth thy praise from genera-  
*tion* to | ge - ne- | ra · = | tion.

---

Psalm lxxx    *Qui regis Israel.*

**H**EAR O thou Shepherd of Israel, thou that lead-  
est *Joseph* | like · a · | sheep : show thyself also,  
thou that sittest up- | on · the | Cher - u- | bim.

GOSS.



2 Before Ephraim, Benjamin, | and · Ma- | nasses :  
stir up thy *strength*, and | come · and | help · = | us.

3 Turn us *again*, | O · = | God : show the light of  
thy countenance, | and · we | shall · be | whole.

4 O *Lord* | God · of | hosts : how long wilt thou be  
angry *with* thy | peo - ple | that · = | prayeth ?

5 Thou feedest them *with* the | bread · of | tears :  
and givest them plenteousness | of · = | tears · to |  
drink.

6 Thou hast made us a very *strife* un- | to · our |  
neighbours : and our enemies | laugh · = | us · to |  
scorn.

7 Turn us *again*, thou | God · of | hosts : show the  
light of thy countenance, | and · we | shall · be | whole.

8 Thou hast brought a *vine* | out · of | Egypt :  
thou hast cast out the heathen, | and · = | plant -  
ed | it.

9 Thou madest | room · for | it : and when it had  
taken *root*, it | fill - ed | the · = | land.

10 The hills were covered *with* the | sha - dow |  
of it : and the boughs thereof were *like* the | good - ly |  
ce - dar | trees.

11 She stretched out her branches un- | to · the |  
sea : *and* her | boughs · un- | to · the | river.

12 Why hast thou then broken *down* | her · = |  
hedge : that all they that go *by* | pluck · off | her · = |  
grapes ?

13 The wild boar out of the *wood* doth | root · it |  
up : and the wild *beasts* of the | field · de- | vour · = |  
it.

14 Turn thee again thou God of *hosts*, look | down ·  
from | heaven : *behold*, and | vis - it | this · = | vine ;

15 And the place of the vineyard that thy right  
*hand* | hath · = | planted : and the branch that thou  
madest so | strong · = | for · thy- | self.

16 It is burnt with *fire*, | and · cut | down : and  
they shall perish at the *rebuke* | of · thy | coun - te- |  
nance.

17 Let thy hand be upon the *man* of | thy · right |  
hand : and upon the son of man, whom thou madest  
so | strong · for | thine · own | self.

18 And so will not *we* go | back · from | thee : O let  
us live and *we* shall | call · up- | on · thy | Name.

19 Turn us again O *Lord* | God · of | hosts : show  
the light of thy countenance, | and · we | shall · be |  
whole.



Psalm lxxxi. *Exultate Deo.*

SING we merrily unto | God · our | strength : make  
a cheerful *noise* un- | to · the | God · of | Jacob.

2 Take the *psalm*, bring | hither · the | tabret : the  
merry | harp · = | with · the | lute.

3 Blow up the trumpet *in* the | new · = | moon :  
even in the time appointed, and upon our | sol - emn |  
feast · = | day.

4 For this was made a statute for | Is - ra - | el : and  
a law | of · the | God · of | Jacob.

5 This he ordained in Joseph *for* a | test - i - | mony :  
when he came out of the land of Egypt, *and* had |  
heard · a | strange · = | language.

6 I eased his shoulder | from · the | burden : and  
his hands were delivered | from · = | making · the |  
pots.

7 Thou calledst upon me in troubles, and *I* de- |  
liver - ed | thee : and heard thee what time as the  
*storm* | fell · up- | on · = | thee.

8 I proved | thee · = | also : *at* the | wa - ters |  
of · = | strife.

9 Hear O my people ; and I will assure *thee*, O |  
Is - ra - | el : if *thou* wilt · | heark - en | un - to | me,

10 There shall no strange *god* | be · in | thee : neither shalt thou worship | an - y | o - ther | god.

11 I am the LORD thy God, who brought thee out of the | land · of | Egypt : open thy mouth *wide*, and | I · shall | fill · = | it.

12 But my people would *not* | hear · my | voice : and *Israel* would | not · o - | bey · = | me.

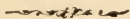
13 So I gave them up unto their | own · hearts' | lusts : and let them follow their | own · im - | ag - in - | ations.

14 O that my people would have hearkened | un - to | me : for if *Israel* had | walk - ed | in · my | ways,

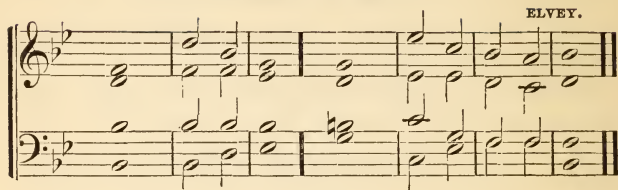
15 I should soon have put *down* their | en - e - | mies : and turned my *hand* a - | gainst · their | ad - ver - | saries.

16 The haters of the LORD should have *been* | found · = | liars : but their *time* should | have · en - | dured · for | ever.

17 He should have fed them also with the *finest* | wheat · = | flour : and with honey out of the stony rock should *I* have | sat - is - | fi - ed | thee.



## Evening Prayer.



Psalm lxxxii. *Deus stetit.*

**G**OD standeth in the congregation | of · = |  
princes : he is a | Judge · a- | mong · = | gods.

2 How long will *ye* | give · wrong | judgment : and  
accept the persons | of · the | un · = | godly ?

3 Defend the *poor* and | fa - ther- | less : see that  
such as are in need *and* ne- | cessi - ty | have · = |  
right.

4 Deliver the outcast | and · = | poor : save them  
from the *hand* | of · the | un · = | godly.

5 They will not be learned nor understand, but  
walk *on* | still · in | darkness : all the foundations of  
the *earth* | are · = | out · of | course.

6 I have *said*, | Ye · are | gods : and ye are all the  
children | of · the | Most · = | Highest.

7 But *ye* shall | die · like | men : *and* | fall · like |  
one · of the | princes.

8 Arise O God, and *judge* | thou · the | earth : for  
thou shalt take all *heathen* to | thine · in- | her - it- |  
ance.

Psalm lxxxiii. *Deus, quis similis?*

**H**OLD not thy tongue O *God*, keep | not · still |  
silence : *refrain* | not · thy- | self · O | God.

2 For lo thine *enemies* | make · a | murmuring :  
and they that hate *thee* | have · lift | up · their |  
head.

3 They have imagined craftily a- | gainst · thy |  
people : and taken counsel a- | gainst · thy | se - cret |  
ones.

4 They have said, Come and let us root them out,  
that they *be* no | more · a | people : and that the  
name of Israel may *be* | no · more | in · re- | mem-  
brance.

5 For they have cast their heads *together* with |  
one · con- | sent : and *are* con- | federate · a- |  
gainst · = | thee ;

6 The tabernacles of the *Edomites*, and the |  
Ish - mael- | ites : the *Moabites*, | and · = | Ha - ga -  
renes ;

7 Gebal and *Ammon*, and | A - ma- | lek : the *Phil-  
istines*, with | them · that | dwell · at | Tyre.

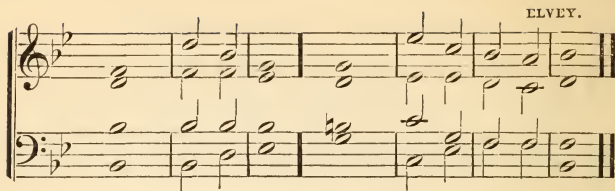
8 Assur also is | join - ed | with them : *and* have |  
holpen · the | children · of | Lot.

9 But do thou to them as *unto* the | Mi - dian- |  
ites : unto Sisera, and unto *Jabin* | at · the | brook ·  
of | Kison ;

10 Who *perished* | at · = | Endor : and *became* |  
as · the | dung · of the | earth.

11 Make them and their *princes* like | Oreb · and |  
Zeb : yea, make all their *princes* *like* as | Ze - ba | and ·  
Sal- | mana ;





12 Who say, Let us *take* | to · our- | selves : the  
houses of | God · = | in · pos- | session.

13 O my God, make them *like* un- | to · a | wheel :  
and *as* the | stubble · be- | fore · the | wind ;

14 Like as the fire that *burneth* | up · the | wood :  
and as the flame *that* con- | sum · = | eth · the |  
mountains.

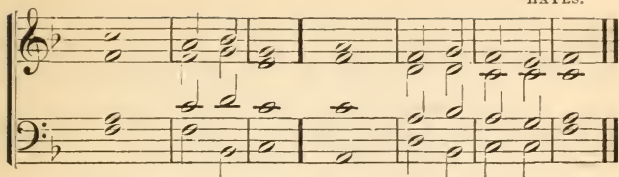
15 Persecute them even *so* | with · thy | tempest :  
and make *them* a- | fraid · = | with · thy | storm.

16 Make their faces *ashamed*, | O · = | LORD : *that* |  
they · may | seek · thy | Name.

17 Let them be confounded and vexed *ever* | more ·  
and | more : let *them* be | put · to | shame · and |  
perish.

18 And they shall know that thou, whose Name is  
JE- | HO · = | VAH : art only the Most Highest |  
o - ver | all · the | earth

HAYES.

Psalm lxxxiv. *Quam dilecta!*

O HOW amiable | are · thy | dwellings : *thou* |  
 LORD · = | of · = | hosts !

2 My soul hath a desire and longing to enter into  
 the *courts* | of · the | LORD : my heart and my flesh  
*rejoice* | in · the | liv - ing | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her an house, and  
 the swallow a nest, where *she* may | lay · her | young :  
 even thy altars O LORD of *hosts*, my | King · = | and ·  
 my | God.

4 Blessed are they that *dwell* | in · thy | house :  
 they will *be* | al - way | prais - ing | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose *strength* | is · in | thee :  
 in whose *heart* | are · = | thy · = | ways.

6 Who going through the vale of misery use *it* | for ·  
 a | well : *and* the | pools · are | filled · with | water.

7 They will *go* from | strength · to | strength : and  
 unto the God of gods appeareth every *one* of | them ·  
 in | Si · = | on.

8 O LORD God of *hosts*, | hear · my | prayer : heark-  
*en*, | O · = | God · of | Jacob.

9 Behold O *God* | our · de- | fender : and look upon  
 the *face* of | thine · An- | oint · = | ed.

HAYES.



10 For one *day* | in · thy | courts : *is* | bet - ter |  
than · a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in the *house* | of ·  
my | God : than to dwell in the *tents* | of · un- | god-  
li- | ness.

12 For the LORD God is a *light* | and · de- | fence :  
the LORD will give grace and worship ; and no good  
thing shall he withhold from *them* that | live · a | god-  
ly | life.

13 O *Lord* | God · of | hosts : blessed is the *man*  
that | putteth · his | trust · in | thee.

---

Psalm lxxxv. *Benedixisti, Domine.*

L ORD, thou art become *gracious* un- | to · thy |  
land : thou hast turned *away* the cap- | tiv - i- |  
ty · of | Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the *offence* | of · thy | people :  
*and* | cover - ed | all · their | sins.

3 Thou hast taken *away* all | thy · dis- | pleasure :  
and turned thyself *from* thy | wrath - ful | in - dig- |  
nation.

4 Turn us *then*, O | God · our | Saviour : and let  
*thine* | an - ger | cease · from | us.

5 Wilt thou be displeased at *us* | for · = | ever : and  
wilt thou stretch out thy wrath from one *generation* |  
to · an- | oth · = | er ?

6 Wilt thou not turn *again*, and | quick - en | us :  
that thy *people* | may · re- | joice · in | thee ?

7 Show us thy *mercy*, | O · = | LORD : *and* |  
grant · us | thy · sal- | vation.

8 I will hearken what the Lord GOD will *say* con- |  
cern - ing | me : for he shall speak peace unto his  
people and to his *saints*, that | they · turn | not · a- |  
gain.

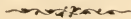
9 For his salvation is nigh *them* that | fear · = |  
him : that *glory* may | dwell · = | in · our | land.

10 Mercy and *truth* are | met · to- | gether :  
righteousness and *peace* have | kiss - ed | each · = |  
other.

11 Truth shall *flourish* | out · of the | earth : and  
*righteousness* hath | look - ed | down · from | heaven.

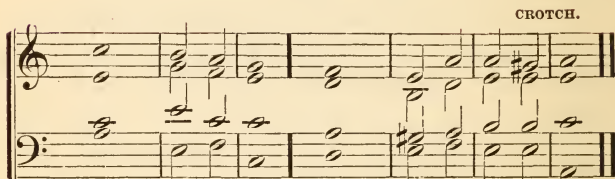
12 Yea, the LORD shall *show* | lov - ing- | kindness :  
and our *land* shall | give · her | in · = | crease.

13 Righteousness shall *go* be- | fore · = | him : and  
he shall *direct* his | go - ing | in · the | way.



## THE SEVENTEENTH DAY.

## Morning Prayer.



Psalm lxxxvi. *Inclina, Domine.*

**B**OW down thine ear O *Lord*, and | hear · = |  
me : for I am *poor*, | and · in | mis - e - | ry.

2 Preserve thou my *soul*, for | I · am | holy : my  
God, save thy *servant* that | putteth · his | trust · in |  
thee.

3 Be merciful unto *me*, | O · = | *Lord* : for I will  
*call* | daily · up - | on · = | thee.

4 Comfort the *soul* | of · thy | *servant* : for unto  
thee O *Lord*, do | I · lift | up · my | *soul*.

5 For thou *Lord*, art | good · and | gracious : and  
of great mercy unto all *them* that | call · up - | on · = |  
thee.

6 Give ear *Lord*, un - | to · my | *prayer* : and ponder  
the *voice* | of · my | humble · de - | sires.

7 In the time of my trouble I will *call* up - | on · = |  
thee : *for* | thou · = | hear - est | me.

8 Among the gods there is none like unto *thee*, |  
O · = | Lord : there is not *one* that can | do · as |  
thou · = | doest.

9 All nations whom thou hast made shall come  
and worship *thee*, | O · = | Lord : *and* shall | glo - ri - |  
fy · thy | Name.

10 For thou art great, and *doest* | won - drous |  
things : *thou* | art · = | God · a - | lone.

11 Teach me thy way O LORD, and I will *walk* |  
in · thy | truth : O knit my heart unto *thee*, that |  
I · may | fear · thy | Name.

12 I will thank thee O Lord my *God*, with |  
all · my | heart : and will praise thy *Name* | for · = |  
ev - er - | more.

13 For great is thy mercy | toward · = | me : and  
thou hast delivered my *soul* | from · the | nether -  
most | hell.

14 O God, the proud are risen a - | gainst · = | me :  
and the congregations of naughty men have sought  
after my soul, and have not *set* | thee · be - | fore ·  
their | eyes.

15 But thou O Lord God, art full of compassion |  
and · = | mercy : long-suffering, *plenteous* in | good -  
ness | and · = | truth.

16 O turn thee then unto me, and have mercy up - |  
on · = | me : give thy strength unto thy servant, and  
help the *son* | of · thine | hand · = | maid ;

17 Show some token upon me for good ; that they  
who hate me may see *it*, and | be · a - | shamed :  
because thou LORD hast holpen *me*, | and · = |  
comfort - ed | me.



Psalm lxxxvii. *Fundamenta ejus.*

**H**ER foundations are upon the | ho - ly | hills :  
the LORD loveth the gates of Sion *more* than |  
all · the | dwellings · of | Jacob.

2 Very excellent *things* are | spoken · of | thee :  
*thou* | cit - y | of · = | God.

3 I will think upon *Rahab* and | Bab - y - | lon :  
*with* | them · that | know · = | me.

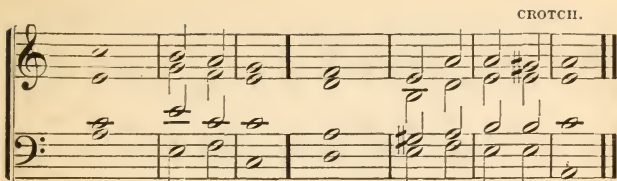
4 Behold *ye* the Phil - | is - tines | also : and they  
of Tyre with the Morians ; *lo*, | there · = | was · he |  
born.

5 And of Sion it shall be reported that *he* was |  
born · in | her : and the Most *High* | shall · = |  
sta - blish | her.

6 The LORD shall rehearse it when he writeth | up ·  
the | people : *that* | he · was | born · = | there.

7 The singers also and trumpeters shall | he · re - |  
hearse : All my fresh *springs* | shall · = | be · in |  
thee.



Psalm lxxxviii. *Domine, Deus.*

**O** LORD God of my salvation, I have cried day and *night* be- | fore · = | thee : O let my prayer enter into thy presence, *incline* thine | ear · un- | to · my | calling ;

2 For my *soul* is | full · of | trouble : and my *life* | draw - eth | nigh · unto | hell.

3 I am counted as one of them that go *down* in- | to · the | pit : and I have been even as a | man · that | hath · no | strength.

4 Free among the dead, like unto them that are wounded, and | lie · in the | grave : who are out of remembrance, and are cut *away* | from · = | thy · = | hand.

5 Thou hast laid me *in* the | low - est | pit : in a place of darkness, | and · = | in · the | deep.

6 Thine indignation lieth *hard* up- | on · = | me : and thou hast vexed *me* | with · = | all · thy | storms.

7 Thou hast put away mine acquaintance | far · from | me : and made *me* to | be · ab- | horred · of | them.

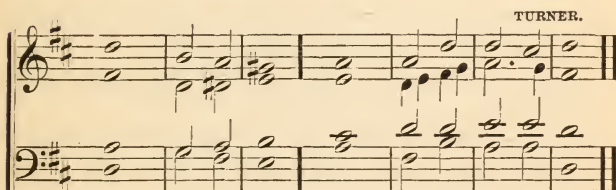
8 I *am* so | fast · in | prison : *that* | I · can- | not · get | forth.



18 My lovers and friends hast thou put away |  
 from · = | me : and hid mine acquaintance | out · of |  
 my · = | sight.



### Evening Prayer.



Psalm lxxxix. *Misericordias Domini.*

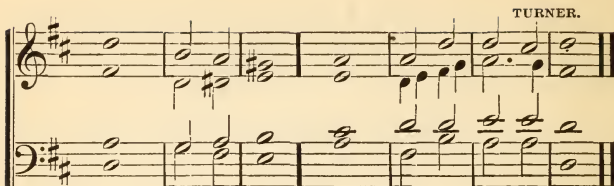
MY song shall be alway of the loving-kindness |  
 of · the | LORD : with my mouth will I ever  
 be showing thy truth from one generation | to · an- |  
 oth · = | er.

2 For I have said, Mercy shall be set up | for · = |  
 ever : thy truth shalt thou | sta - blish | in · the |  
 heavens.

3 I have made a covenant | with · my | chosen : I  
 have sworn unto | Da - vid | my · = | servant ;

4 Thy seed will I stablish | for · = | ever : and set  
 up thy throne from one generation | to · an- |  
 oth · = | er.

5 O LORD, the very heavens shall praise thy |  
 won - drous | works : and thy truth in the congre- |  
 ga - tion | of · the | saints.



6 For who is *he* a- | mong · the | clouds : that shall  
be compared | un · = | to · the | LORD ?

7 And what is *he* a- | mong · the | gods : that shall  
*be* | like · un- | to · the | LORD ?

8 God is very greatly to be feared in the council |  
of · the | saints : and to be had in reverence of all  
*them* | that · are | round · a- | bout him.

9 O LORD God of hosts, who is *like* | un - to |  
thee : thy truth most mighty *Lord*, | is · on | eve - ry |  
side.

10 Thou rulest the raging | of · the | sea : thou  
stillest the *waves* there- | of · when | they · a- | rise.

11 Thou hast subdued Egypt, *and* de- | stroy - ed |  
it : thou hast scattered thine enemies *abroad* | with ·  
thy | might - y | arm.

12 The heavens are thine, the earth also | is · = |  
thine : thou hast laid the foundation of the round  
*world*, and | all · that | there - in | is.

13 Thou hast made the *north* | and · the | south :  
Tabor and Hermon *shall* re- | joice · in | thy · = |  
Name.

14 Thou *hast* a | might - y | arm : strong is thy  
*hand*, and | high · is | thy · right | hand.

15 Righteousness and equity are the habitation |

of · thy | seat : mercy and *truth* shall | go · be- | fore ·  
thy | face.

16 Blessed is the people O LORD, that *can* re- |  
joice · in | thee : they shall walk in the *light* | of · thy |  
coun - te- | nance.

17 Their delight shall be *daily* | in · thy | Name :  
and in thy righteousness | shall · they | make · their |  
boast.

18 For thou art the *glory* | of · their | strength :  
and in thy loving-kindness thou | shalt · lift | up ·  
our | horns.

19 For the *Lord* is | our · de- | fence : the Holy  
*One* of | Is - rael | is · our | King.

20 Thou spakest sometime in visions unto thy  
*saints*, | and · = | saidst : I have laid help upon *One*  
that is mighty, I have exalted *One* | chos - en | out ·  
of the | people.

21 I have found *David* | my · = | servant : with  
my holy *oil* have | I · an- | oint - ed | him.

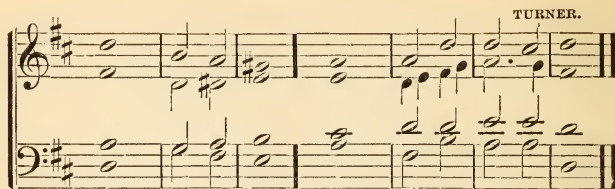
22 My *hand* shall | hold · him | fast : *and* my |  
arm · shall | strength - en | him.

23 The enemy shall not be *able* to | do · him | vio-  
lence : the son of wickedness | shall · not | hurt · = |  
him.

24 I will smite down his *foes* be- | fore · his | face :  
and *plague* | them · that | hate · = | him.

25 My truth also and my mercy shall | be · with |  
him : and in my Name shall his *horn* | be · ex- |  
alt · = | ed.

26 I will set his dominion also | in · the | sea : *and*  
his | right · hand | in · the | floods.



27 He shall call *me*, Thou | art · my | Father : my  
*God*, | and · my | strong · sal- | vation.

28 And I will make *him* | my · First- | born :  
*higher* | than · the | kings · of the | earth.

29 My mercy will I keep for *him* for | ev - er - |  
 more : and my *covenant* | shall · stand | fast · with |  
 him.

30 His seed also will I make to *endure* | for · = |  
 ever : and his *throne* | as · the | days · of | heaven.

31 But if his *children* for- | sake · my | law : *and* |  
 walk · not | in · my | judgments.

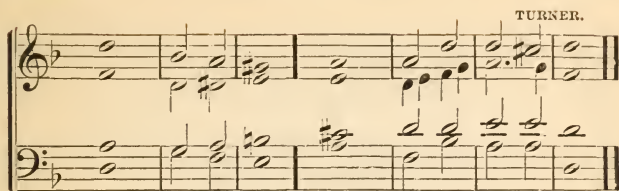
32 If they break my statutes, and keep *not* | my ·  
 com- | mandments : I will visit their offences with the  
*rod*, | and · their | sin · with | scourges.

33 Nevertheless, my loving-kindness will I not  
 utterly *take* | from · = | him : *nor* | suffer · my |  
 truth · to | fail.

34 My covenant will I not break, nor alter the  
 thing that is gone *out* | of · my | lips : I have sworn  
 once by my holiness, that | I · will | not · fail | David.

35 His seed shall *endure* | for · = | ever : and his  
 seat is like *as* the | sun · be- | fore · = | me.

36 He shall stand fast for *evermore* | as · the |  
 moon : and *as* the | faith - ful | witness · in | heaven.



37 But thou hast abhorred and forsaken | thine ·  
An- | ointed : and *art* dis- | pleas - ed | at · = |  
him.

38 Thou hast broken the covenant | of · thy |  
servant : and *cast* his | crown · = | to · the | ground.

39 Thou hast *overthrown* | all · his | hedges : and  
broken *down* | his · = | strong · = | holds.

40 All they that go *by* | spoil · = | him : and he is  
become a *reproach* | to · his | neigh · = | bours.

41 Thou hast set up the right *hand* | of · his |  
enemies : and made *all* his | adver - saries | to · re-  
joice.

42 Thou hast taken away the *edge* | of · his |  
sword : and givest him *not* | victo - ry | in · the |  
battle.

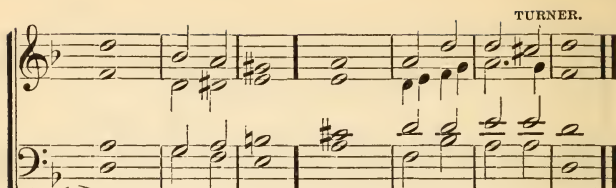
43 Thou *hast* put | out · his | glory : and cast his  
*throne* | down · = | to · the | ground.

44 The days of his *youth* | hast · thou | shortened :  
and covered | him · = | with · dis- | honour.

45 LORD, how long wilt thou hide thyself ? |  
for · = | ever : and shall | thy · wrath | burn · like |  
fire ?

46 O remember how *short* | my · time | is : where-  
fore hast *thou* | made · all | men · for | nought ?





47 What man is he that liveth, *and* shall | not · see |  
death : and shall he deliver his *soul* | from · the |  
hand · of | hell ?

48 Lord, where are thy old loving- | kind - ness- |  
es : which thou swarest unto | Da - vid | in · thy |  
truth ?

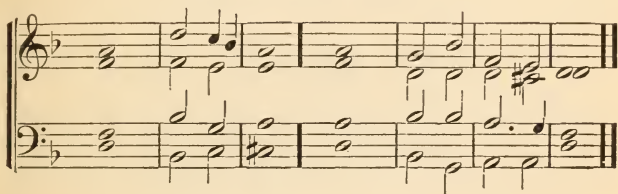
49 Remember Lord, the rebuke that *thy* | serv - ants |  
have : and how I do bear in my *bosom* the re- | bukes ·  
of | ma - ny | people ;

50 Wherewith thine enemies have blasphemed thee,  
and slandered the *footsteps* of | thine · An- | ointed :  
Praised be the LORD for evermore. | A - men | and ·  
A- | men.



## THE EIGHTEENTH DAY.

## Morning Prayer.

Psalm xc. *Domine, refugium.*

**L**ORD, *thou* hast | been · our | refuge : from one  
generation | to · an- | oth · = | er.

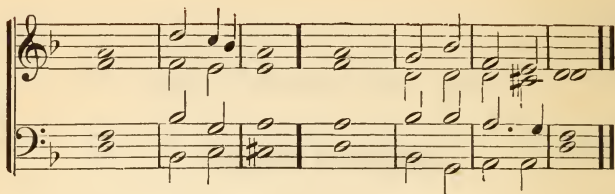
2 Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever  
the *earth* and the | world · were | made : thou art  
God from everlasting, and | world · with- | out · = |  
end.

3 Thou turnest *man* | to · de- | struction : again  
thou sayest, *Come a-* | gain · ye | children · of | men.

4 For a thousand years in thy *sight* are | but · as |  
yesterday : seeing that is *past* | as · a | watch · in the |  
night.

5 As soon as thou scatterest them they are *even* |  
as · a | sleep : and fade *away* | sudden - ly | like · the |  
grass.

6 In the morning it is *green*, and | grow - eth | up  
but in the evening it is cut *down*, | dri - ed | up  
and | withered.



7 For we consume *away* in | thy · dis- | pleasure :  
and are afraid *at* thy | wrath - ful | in - dig- | nation.

8 Thou hast set our *misdeeds* be- | fore · = | thee :  
and our secret sins in the *light* | of · thy | coun - te- |  
nance.

9 For when thou art angry *all* our | days · are |  
gone : we bring our years to an *end*, as it | were · a |  
tale · that is | told.

10 The days of our age are threescore years and  
ten ; and though men be so strong that they *come* to |  
four - score | years : yet is their strength then but la-  
bour and sorrow ; so soon passeth it *away*, | and · = |  
we · are | gone.

11 But who regardeth the *power* | of · thy | wrath :  
for even thereafter as a man feareth, | so · is | thy · dis- |  
pleasure.

12 So teach *us* to | number · our | days : that we  
may apply our *hearts* | un - to | wis · = | dom.

13 Turn thee again O *Lord*, | at · the | last : and be  
*gracious* | un - to | thy · = | servants.

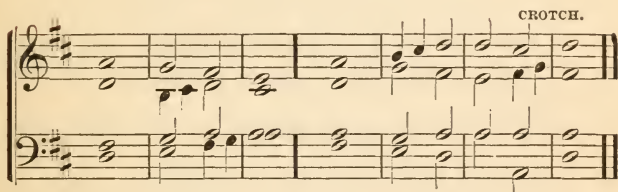
14 O satisfy us with thy *mercy*, | and · that | soon :  
so shall we rejoice and be *glad* | all · the | days of ·  
our | life.

15 Comfort us again now after the time that *thou*

hast | pla - gued | us : and for the years wherein *we*  
have | suf - fer - | ed · ad - | versity.

16 Show thy servants | thy · = | work : *and* their |  
child - ren | thy · = | glory.

17 And the glorious Majesty of the LORD our *God* |  
be · up - | on us : prosper thou the work of our hands  
upon us ; O prosper | thou · our | hand - y - | work.



Psalm xci. *Qui habitat.*

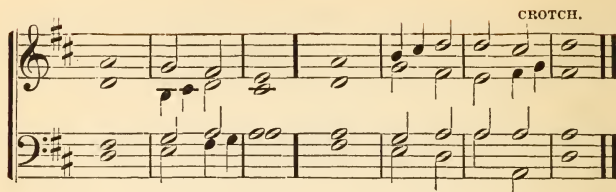
W<sup>H</sup>O SO dwelleth under the defence of the  
Most · = | High : shall abide under the  
shadow | of · the | Al · = | mighty.

2 I will say unto the LORD, Thou art my *hope*, and |  
my · strong | hold : my *God*, in | him · = | will · I |  
trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the *snare* | of · the |  
hunter : and *from* the | noi - some | pest - i - | lence.

4 He shall defend thee under his wings, and thou  
shalt be *safe* | under · his | feathers : his faithfulness  
and *truth* shall | be · thy | shield ; and | buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for any terror | by · = |  
night : nor for the arrow | that · = | flieth · by | day ;



6 For the pestilence that walketh | in · = | darkness : nor for the sickness that destroyeth | in · the | noon · = | day.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee, and ten thousand at | thy · right | hand : but it | shall · not | come · nigh | thee.

8 Yea, with thine *eyes* shalt | thou · be- | hold : and see the reward | of · the | un · = | godly.

9 For thou *Lord*, | art · my | hope : thou hast set thine *house* of de- | fence · = | ve - ry | high.

10 There shall no evil happen | un - to | thee : neither shall any *plague* | come · = | nigh · thy | dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels *charge* | o - ver | thee : to keep *thee* | in · = | all · thy | ways.

12 They shall bear *thee* | in · their | hands : that thou hurt *not* thy | foot · a- | gainst · a | stone.

13 Thou shalt go upon the | lion · and | adder : the young lion and the dragon shalt thou *tread* | un - der | thy · = | feet.

14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will *I* de- | liv - er | him : I will set him up *because* | he · hath | known · my | Name.

15 He shall call upon *me*, and | I · will | hear him :

yea I am with him in trouble; I will deliver *him*  
and | bring · = | him · to | honour.

16 With long life will *I* | satis - fy | him : *and* |  
show · him | my · sal- | vation.

---

Psalm xcii. *Bonum est confiteri.*

**I**T is a good thing to give *thanks* un- | to · the |  
LORD : and to sing praises unto thy *Name*, | O · = |  
Most · = | Highest;

2 To tell of thy loving-kindness *early* | in · the |  
morning : and of thy *truth* | in · the | night · = |  
season ;

3 Upon an instrument of ten *strings*, and up- | on ·  
the | lute : upon a loud instrument, | and · up- | on ·  
the | harp.

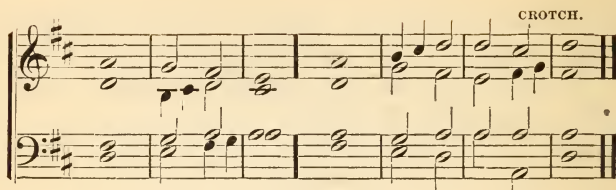
4 For thou LORD hast made me *glad* | through ·  
thy | works : and I will rejoice in giving praise for the  
*operations* | of · = | thy · = | hands.

5 O LORD, how *glorious* | are · thy | works : thy  
*thoughts* | are · = | ve - ry | deep.

6 An unwise man doth not *well* con- | sid - er | this :  
and a *fool* | doth · not | un - der- | stand it.

7 When the ungodly are green as the grass, and  
when all the workers of wickedness | do · = | flourish :  
then shall they be destroyed for ever ; but thou LORD  
art the Most Highest | for · = | ev - er- | more.

8 For lo thine enemies O LORD, lo thine *enemies* |  
shall · = | perish : and all the workers of wickedness |  
shall · = | be · de- | stroyed.



9 But mine horn shall be exalted like the *horn* of  
an | u - ni - | corn : for I *am* an - | oint - ed | with -  
fresh | oil.

10 Mine eye also shall see his *lust* | of · mine !  
enemies : and mine ear shall hear his desire of the  
wicked that *arise* | up · a - | gainst · = | me.

11 The righteous shall flourish *like* a | palm · = |  
tree : and shall spread abroad *like* a | cedar · in | Lib -  
a - | nus.

12 Such as are planted in the *house* | of · the | LORD :  
shall flourish in the *courts* of the | house · of |  
our · = | God.

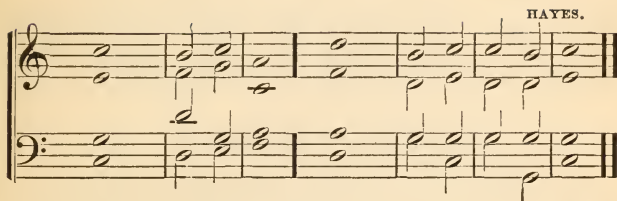
13 They also shall bring forth more *fruit* | in ·  
their | age : and *shall* be | fat · and | well · = | liking ;

14 That they may show how true the *Lord* | my ·  
strength | is : and that there is *no* un - | right - eous - |  
ness · in | him.





## Evening Prayer.



Psalm xciii. *Dominus regnavit.*

**T**HE LORD is King, and hath put *on* | glorious ·  
ap- | parel : the LORD hath put on his apparel,  
and | girded · him- | self · with | strength.

2 He hath made the round *world* | so · = | sure :  
*that* | it · can- | not · be | moved.

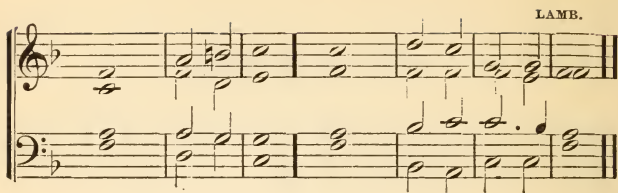
3 Ever since the world began hath thy *seat* | been ·  
pre- | pared : thou *art* from | ev - er- | last · = | ing.

4 The floods are risen O LORD, the floods have lift  
*up* | their · = | voice : the *floods* | lift · up | their · = |  
waves.

5 The waves of the sea are mighty, and | rage · = |  
horribly : but yet the LORD who dwelleth on *high*, |  
is · = | might - i- | er.

6 Thy testimonies O *Lord*, are | ve - ry | sure :  
holiness be- | cometh · thine | house · for | ever.

---



Psalm xciv. *Deus ultionum.*

**O** LORD God, to whom vengeance be- | long · = |  
eth : thou God to whom vengeance be- | long -  
eth | show · thy- | self.

2 Arise thou *Judge* | of · the | world : and reward  
the *proud* | aft - er | their · de- | serving.

3 LORD, how *long* shall | the · un- | godly : how  
*long* shall | the · un- | god - ly | triumph ?

4 How long shall all wicked doers speak *so* dis- |  
dain - ful- | ly : *and* | make · such | proud · = | boast-  
ing ?

5 They smite down thy *people*, | O · = | LORD : and  
trouble | thine · = | her - it- | age.

6 They murder the *widow* | and · the | stranger :  
and *put* the | fa - ther- | less · to | death.

7 And yet they say Tush, the *Lord* | shall · not |  
see : neither shall the *God* of | Jacob · re- | gard · = |  
it.

8 Take heed ye *unwise* a- | mong · the | people : O  
ye fools, *when* | will · ye | un - der- | stand ?

9 He that planted the *ear*, shall | he · not |  
hear : or he that made the *eye*, | shall · = | he · not |  
see ?

10 Or he that *nurtureth* the | hea · = | then : it is

he that teacheth man *knowledge* ; | shall · not | he · = |  
punish ?

11 The LORD knoweth the | thoughts · of | man :  
*that* | they · = | are · but | vain.

12 Blessed is the man whom thou chastenest, |  
O · = | LORD : and teachest | him · in | thy · = |  
law ;

13 That thou mayest give him patience in time of  
ad- | ver - si - | ty : until the pit be digged up | for ·  
the | un · = | godly.

14 For the LORD will not *fail* | his · = | people :  
neither will he forsake | his · in - | her - it - | ance.

15 Until righteousness turn again | un - to | judg-  
ment : all such as are true in *heart* | shall · = | fol -  
low | it.

16 Who will rise up with *me* a - | gainst · the | wick-  
ed : or who will take my *part* a - | gainst · the | e - vil |  
doers ?

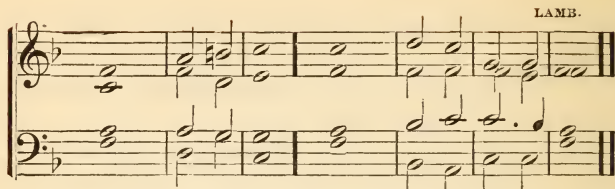
17 If the LORD had *not* | help - ed | me : it had not  
failed but my *soul* | had · been | put · to | silence.

18 But when I *said*, My | foot · hath | slipped : thy  
*mercy*, O | LORD · = | held · me | up.

19 In the multitude of the sorrows that I *had* | in ·  
my | heart : thy *comforts* | have · re - | freshed · my |  
soul.

20 Wilt thou have any thing to do with the *stool*  
of | wick - ed - | ness : which imagineth | mis - chief |  
as · a | law ?

21 They gather them together against the *soul* | of ·  
the | righteous : and con - | demn · the | inno - cent |  
blood.



22 But the *Lord* | is · my | refuge : and my God is  
the *strength* | of · my | con - fi - dence.

23 He shall recompense them their wickedness,  
and destroy *them* in | their · own | malice : yea, the  
LORD our *God* | shall · de - stroy · = | them.



## THE NINETEENTH DAY.

### Morning Prayer.



Psalm xcv. *Venite, exultemus.*

**O** COME let us *sing* un- | to · the | LORD : let us  
heartily rejoice in the | strength · of | our · sal-  
vation.

2 Let us come before his *presence* with | thanks · = | giving : and show ourselves *glad* | in · = | him · with | psalms.

3 For the *Lord* is a | great · = | God : and a great *King* a- | bove · = | all · = | gods.

4 In his hand are all the *corners* | of · the | earth : and the strength of the *hills* | is · = | his · = | also.

5 The sea is *his*, | and · he | made it : and his *hands* pre- | pared · the | dry · = | land.

6 O come let us *worship* | and · fall | down : and *kneel* be- | fore · the | LORD · our | Maker.

7 For he is the *Lord* | our · = | God : and we are the people of his pasture, *and* the | sheep · of | his · = | hand.

8 To-day if ye will hear his voice, *harden* | not · your | hearts : as in the provocation, and as in the day of *temptation* | in · the | wild - er- | ness ;

9 When your *fathers* | tempt - ed | me : proved *me*, | and · = | saw · my | works.

10 Forty years long was I grieved with this *generation*, | and · = | said : It is a people that do err in their hearts, for *they* | have · not | known · my | ways :

11 Unto whom I *sware* | in · my | wrath : that they should *not* | en - ter | into · my | rest.

---



Psalm xcvi. *Cantate Domino.*

**O** SING unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song: sing  
unto the *Lord*, | all · the | whole · = | earth.

2 Sing unto the *Lord*, and | praise · his | Name: be  
telling of his *salvation* | from · = | day · to | day.

3 Declare his *honour* un- | to · the | heathen: and  
his *wonders* | un - to | all · = | people.

4 For the *LORD* is great, and cannot *worthily* be |  
prais · = | ed: he is more to be *feared* | than · = |  
all · = | gods.

5 As for all the gods of the *heathen*, they | are ·  
but | idols: but it is the *Lord* | that · = | made · the |  
heavens.

6 Glory and *worship* | are · be- | fore him: power  
and *honour* are | in · his | sanc - tu- | ary.

7 Ascribe unto the *LORD* O ye *kindreds* | of · the |  
people: ascribe unto the *Lord* | wor - ship | and · = |  
power.

8 Ascribe unto the *LORD* the *honour due* un- | to ·  
his | Name: bring *presents*, and | come · in- | to · his |  
courts.

9 O worship the *Lord* in the | beauty · of | holiness:  
let the whole *earth* | stand · in | awe · of | him.

10 Tell it out among the *heathen*, that the | *LORD*

is | King : and that it is he who hath made the round world so fast that it cannot be moved ; and how that he shall *judge* the | peo - ple | right - eous- | ly.

11 Let the heavens rejoice, and *let* the | earth · be | glad : let the sea make a *noise*, and | all · that | there - in | is.

12 Let the field be joyful, and *all* that | is · in | it : then shall all the trees of the *wood* re- | joice · be- | fore · the | LORD.

13 For he cometh, for he cometh to | judge · the | earth : and with righteousness to judge the *world*, and the | peo - ple | with · his | truth.

---

Psalm xcvi. *Dominus regnavit.*

THE LORD is King, the earth *may* be | glad · there- | of : yea, the multitude of the *isles* | may · be | glad · there- | of.

2 Clouds and darkness are | round · a- | bout him : righteousness and judgment are the habitation | of · = | his · = | seat.

3 There shall go a *fire* be- | fore · = | him : and burn up his enemies | on · = | eve - ry | side.

4 His lightnings gave *shine* un- | to · the | world : the earth saw *it*, | and · = | was · a- | fraid.

5 The hills melted like wax at the presence | of · the | LORD : at the presence of the *Lord* | of · the | whole · = | earth.

6 The heavens have declared his | right - eous- | ness : and all the people | have · = | seen · his | glory.





7 Confounded be all they that worship carved images, and that *delight* in | vain · = | gods : worship | him · = | all · ye | gods.

8 Sion heard of *it* | and · re- | joiced : and the daughters of Judah were glad, because of *thy* | judg - ments | O · = | LORD.

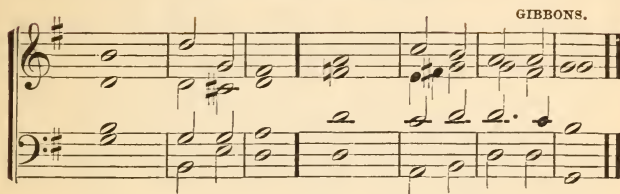
9 For thou LORD, art higher than all that *are* | in · the | earth : thou art exalted | far · a- | bove · all | gods.

10 O ye that love the LORD, see that ye hate the *thing* | which · is | evil : the LORD preserveth the souls of his saints; he shall deliver them from the *hand* | of · the | un · = | godly.

11 There is sprung up a *light* | for · the | righteous: and joyful gladness for | such · as | are · true- | hearted.

12 Rejoice in the *Lord* | ye · = | righteous : and give thanks for a remembrance | of · his | ho - li- | ness.

## Evening Prayer.



### Psalm xcvi. *Cantate Domino.*

**O** SING unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song : for  
*he* | hath · done | marvel - lous | things.

2 With his own right hand, and *with* his | ho - ly |  
 arm : hath he gotten him- | self · the | vic - to - | ry.

3 The *LORD* declared | his · sal- | vation : his right-  
 eousness hath he openly showed | in · the | sight · of  
 the | heathen.

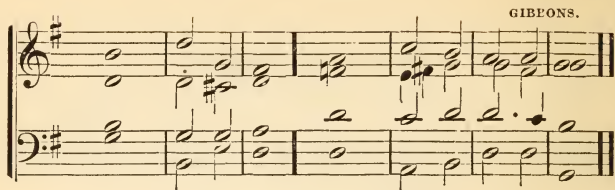
4 He hath remembered his mercy and truth toward  
 the *house* of | Is - ra- | el : and all the ends of the  
 world have *seen* the · sal- | va - tion | of · our | God.

5 Show yourselves joyful unto the *Lord*, | all · ye |  
 lands : *sing*, re- | joice · and | give · = | thanks.

6 Praise the *Lord* up- | on · the | harp : sing to the  
*harp* with a | psalm · of | thanks · = | giving.

7 With trumpets also | and · = | shawms : O  
 show yourselves joyful be- | fore · the | *LORD* · the |  
 King.

8 Let the sea make a noise, and *all* that | there - in |  
 is : the round *world*, and | they · that | dwell · there- |  
 in.



9 Let the floods clap their hands, and let the hills  
be joyful *together* be- | fore · the | LORD : for *he* is |  
come · to | judge · the | earth.

10 With righteousness *shall* he | judge · the | world :  
*and* the | peo - ple | with · = | equity.

---

Psalm xcix. *Dominus regnavit.*

THE LORD is King, be the people never | so · im- |  
patient : he sitteth between the Cherubim, be the  
*earth* | nev - er | so · un- | quiet.

2 The *Lord* is | great · in | Sion : *and* | high · a- |  
bove · all | people.

3 They shall give *thanks* un- | to · thy | Name :  
which is *great*, | won - der- | ful · and | holy.

4 The King's power loveth judgment; thou hast  
prepared | e - qui- | ty : thou hast executed judgment  
and | right - eous- | ness · in | Jacob.

5 O magnify the *Lord* | our · = | God : and fall  
down before his footstool ; | for · = | he · is | holy.

6 Moses and Aaron among his priests, and Samuel  
among such as *call* up- | on · his | Name : these called  
upon the *Lord*, | and · he | heard · = | them.

7 He spake unto them out *of* the | cloud - y | pillar :  
for they kept his testimonies, and the *law* | that · he |  
gave · = | them.

8 Thou heardest *them*, O | LORD · our | God : thou  
forgavest them O God, and punishedst | their · = |  
own · in- | ventions.

9 O magnify the LORD our God, and worship him  
upon his | ho - ly | hill : *for* the | LORD · our | God ·  
is | holy.

---

Psalm c. *Jubilate Deo.*

○ BE ye joyful in the *Lord* | all · ye | lands : serve  
the LORD with gladness, and come *before* his |  
pre - sence | with · a | song.

2 Be ye sure that the *Lord* | he · is | God : it is he  
that hath made us, and not we ourselves ; we are his  
*people*, and the | sheep · of | his · = | pasture.

3 O go your way into his gates with thanksgiving,  
and into his *courts* | with · = | praise : be thankful  
unto *him*, and | speak · good | of · his | Name.

4 For the LORD is gracious, his *mercy* is | ev - er - |  
lasting : and his truth endureth from *generation* to |  
ge - ne- | ra · = | tion.

---

## BATTISHILL.



Psalm ci. *Misericordiam et iudicium.*

MY song shall be of mercy | and · = | judgment :  
unto *thee*, O | LORD · = | will · I | sing.

2 O let me *have* | un - der - | standing : *in* the |  
way · of | god - li - | ness!

3 When wilt thou *come* | un - to | me : I will walk  
in my *house* | with · a | per - fect | heart.

4 I will take no wicked thing in hand ; I hate the  
sins of un - | faith - ful - | ness : there shall no *such* |  
cleave · = | un - to | me.

5 A froward heart *shall* de - | part · from | me : I  
will *not* | know · a | wick - ed | person.

6 Whoso privily slandereth | his · = | neighbor :  
*him* | will · = | I · de - | stroy.

7 Whoso hath also a proud *look* and | high · = |  
stomach : *I* | will · not | suf - fer | him.

8 Mine eyes look upon such as are faithful | in ·  
the | land : *that* | they · may | dwell · with | me.

9 Whoso leadeth a | god - ly | life : *he* | shall · = |  
be · my | servant.

10 There shall no deceitful person *dwell* | in · my |  
house : he that telleth lies shall *not* | tar - ry | in ·  
my | sight.

11 I shall soon destroy all the ungodly that *are* |  
in · the | land : that I may root out all wicked doers  
*from* the | ci - ty | of · the | LORD.

## THE TWENTIETH DAY.

## Morning Prayer.

A. H. MESSITER.

Psalm cii. *Domine, exaudi.*

HEAR my *prayer*, | O · = | LORD : and let my  
crying | come · = | un - to | thee.

2 Hide not thy face from me in the *time* | of · my |  
trouble : incline thine ear unto me when I call ; O  
hear *me*, | and · = | that · right | soon.

3 For my days are consumed *away* | like · = |  
smoke : and my bones are burnt *up* | as · it | were · a |  
firebrand.

4 My heart is smitten down, and withered |  
like · = | grass : so that *I* for- | get · to | eat · my |  
bread.

5 For the *voice* | of · my | groaning : my *bones* will |  
scarce · cleave | to · my | flesh.

6 I am become like a pelican *in* the | wild - cr - |  
ness : and like an *owl* | that · is | in · the | desert.

7 I have watched, and am even *as* it | were · a | spar-  
row : that sitteth *alone* up- | on · the | house · = | top.

A. H. MESSITER.



8 Mine enemies revile *me* | all the · day | long : and  
they that are mad upon me are *sworn* to- | gether · a- |  
gainst · = | me.

9 For I have eaten *ashes* | as it · were | bread : and  
*mingled* | my · = | drink · with | weeping ;

10 And that, because of thine indignation | and · = |  
wrath : for thou hast taken me *up*, | and · = | cast ·  
me | down.

11 My days are *gone* | like · a | shadow : and *I* am |  
with-er - ed | like · = | grass.

12 But thou O LORD shalt *endure* | for · = | ever :  
and thy remembrance through- | out · all | ge - ne - |  
rations.

13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy up- | on · = |  
Sion : for it is time that thou have mercy upon *her*, |  
yea · the | time · is | come.

14 And why? thy servants *think* up- | on · her |  
stones : and it pitieth *them* to | see · her | in · the |  
dust.

15 The heathen shall fear thy *Name*, | O · = |  
LORD : and all the kings of the *earth* | thy · = | Ma -  
jes- | ty.

16 When the *Lord* shall | build · up | Sion : and  
*when* his | glo - ry | shall · ap- | pear ;



17 When he turneth him unto the prayer of the *poor* | des - ti - tute : and despiseth | not · = | their · de- | sire.

18 This shall be written for *those* | that · come | after : and the people which shall be *born* | shall · = | praise · the | LORD.

19 For he hath looked down *from* his | sanc - tu - ary : out of the heaven *did* the | LORD · be - | hold · the | earth ;

20 That he might hear the mourning of such as are *in* cap - tiv - i - ty : and deliver the children ap - point - ed | un - to | death ;

21 That they may declare the Name of the *Lord* | in · = | Sion : and his worship | at · Je - ru - sa - lem ;

22 When the people are gathered to - geth · = | er : and the kingdoms also, | to · = | serve · the | LORD.

23 He brought down my *strength* | in · my | journey : *and* | shorten - ed | my · = | days.

24 But I said, O my God, take me not away in the *midst* | of · mine | age : as for thy years they *endure* through - | out · all | ge - ne - | rations.

25 Thou Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation | of · the | earth : and the heavens *are* the | work · of | thy · = | hands.

26 They shall perish, but *thou* | shalt · en - | dure : they all shall wax *old* | as · = | doth · a | garment ;

27 And as a vesture shalt thou change them, and *they* | shall · be | changed : but thou art the *same*, and | thy · years | shall · not | fail.

A. H. MESSITER.



28 The children of thy servants | shall · con- |  
 tinue : and their seed shall | stand · fast | in · thy |  
 sight.

MACFARREN.



Psalm ciii. *Benedic, anima mea.*

PRAISE the *Lord*, | O · my | soul : and all that is  
 within *me*, | praise · his | ho - ly | Name.

2 Praise the *Lord*, | O · my | soul : and forget *not* |  
 all · his | ben - e - | fits ;

3 Who forgiveth | all · thy | sin : and healeth *all* |  
 thine · in - | firm - i - | ties ;

4 Who saveth thy *life* | from · de - | struction : and  
 crowneth thee with *mercy* and | lov - ing - | kind · = |  
 ness ;

5 Who satisfieth thy *mouth* | with · good | things :  
 making thee *young* and | lust - y | as · an | eagle.

6 The LORD executeth righteousness | and · = | judgment : for all *them* that | are · op- | pressed · with | wrong.

7 He showed his *ways* | un - to | Moses : his works unto the children | of · = | Is - ra- | el.

8 The LORD is full of compassion | and · = | mercy : long-suffering, | and · of | great · = | goodness.

9 He will not *away* | be · = | chiding : neither keepeth *he* his | an - ger | for · = | ever.

10 He hath not dealt with *us* | after · our | sins : nor rewarded us according | to · our | wicked - ness- | es.

11 For look how high the heaven is in comparison | of · the | earth : so great is his mercy also toward *them* | that · = | fear · = | him.

12 Look how wide also the *east* is | from · the | west : so far hath *he* | set · our | sins · from | us.

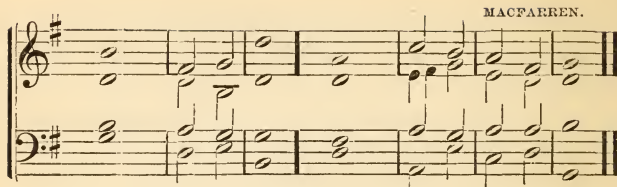
13 Yea, like as a father pitieth | his · own | children : even so is the LORD merciful unto *them* | that · = | fear · = | him.

14 For he knoweth whereof | we · are | made : he remembereth | that · we | are · but | dust.

15 The days of *man* are | but · as | grass : for he flourisheth *as* a | flow - er | of · the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth over *it*, | it · is | gone : and the place thereof shall | know · it | no · = | more.

17 But the merciful goodness of the LORD endureth for ever and ever upon *them* that | fear · = | him : and his righteousness up- | on · = | child - ren's | children ;



18 Even upon such as *keep* his | cov - e - | nant :  
and think upon his *commandments* | to · = | do · = |  
them.

19 The LORD hath prepared his | seat · in | heaven :  
and his *kingdom* | rul - eth | o - ver | all.

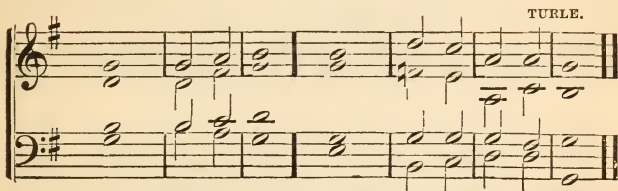
20 O praise the LORD ye angels of his, *ye* that ex - |  
cel · in | strength : ye that fulfil his commandment,  
and hearken unto the | voice · of | his · = | word.

21 O praise the *Lord*, all | ye · his | hosts : ye ser -  
vants of *his* | that · = | do · his | pleasure.

22 O speak good of the LORD, all ye works of his,  
in all places of | his · do - | minion : praise thou the  
*Lord*, | O · = | my · = | soul.



## Evening Prayer.



Psalm civ. *Benedic, anima mea.*

**P**RAISE the *Lord*, | O · my | soul : O LORD my  
God, thou art become exceeding glorious ; thou  
art clothed with | ma - jes - | ty · and | honour.

2 Thou deckest thyself with light as it *were* | with ·  
a | garment : and spreadest *out* the | heav - ens |  
like · a | curtain.

3 Who layeth the beams of his chambers | in · the |  
waters : and maketh the clouds his chariot, and walk-  
eth upon the | wings · = | of · the | wind.

4 He maketh his | an - gels | spirits : and his min-  
isters | a · = | flam - ing | fire.

5 He laid the foundations | of · the | earth : that it  
never should *move* | at · = | a - ny | time.

6 Thou coveredst it with the deep like *as* | with · a |  
garment : the waters | stand · = | in · the | hills.

7 At thy rebuke | they · = | flee : at the voice of  
thy thunder | they · = | are · a - | fraid.

8 They go up as high as the hills, and *down* to the |  
valleys · be - | neath : even unto the place which *thou* |  
hast · ap - | point · ed | for them.



9 Thou hast set them their bounds which *they* | shall · not | pass : neither *turn* a- | gain · to | cover · the | earth.

10 He sendeth the *springs* in- | to · the | rivers : *which* | run · a- | mong · the | hills.

11 All the beasts of the *field* | drink · there- | of : and the *wild* | ass - es | quench · their | thirst.

12 Beside them shall the fowls of the air *have* their | hab - i- | tation : *and* | sing · a- | mong · the | branches.

13 He watereth the *hills* | from · a- | bove : the earth is filled *with* the | fruit · of | thy · = | works.

14 He bringeth forth *grass* | for · the | cattle : and green *herb* | for · the | service · of | men ;

15 That he may bring food out of the earth, and wine that maketh *glad* the | heart · of | man : and oil to make him a cheerful countenance, and *bread* to | strength - en | man's · = | heart.

16 The trees of the LORD also are | full · of | sap : even the cedars of Libanus | which · = | he · hath | planted ;

17 Wherein the *birds* | make · their | nests : and the fir-trees *are* a | dwell - ing | for · the | stork.

18 The high hills are a refuge *for* the | wild · = |

goats : and so *are* the | stony · rocks | for · the | conies.

19 He appointed the *moon* for | cer - tain | seasons : and the *sun* | knoweth · his | go - ing | down.

20 Thou makest darkness *that* it | may · be | night : wherein all the *beasts* | of · the | forest · do | move.

21 The lions *roaring* | after · their | prey : *do* | seek · their | meat · from | God.

22 The sun ariseth, and they get them *away* to - geth · = | er : and lay *them* | down · = | in · their | dens.

23 Man goeth forth to his *work*, and | to · his | labour : *un-* | til · the | eve · = | ning.

24 O LORD how *manifold* | are · thy | works : in wisdom hast thou made them all ; the *earth* is | full · of | thy · = | riches.

25 So is the *great* and | wide · sea | also : wherein are things creeping innumerable, *both* | small · and | great · = | beasts.

26 There go the ships, and *there* is | that · Le - viathan : whom thou hast made to *take* his | pas - time | there · = | in.

27 These wait *all* up - | on · = | thee : that thou mayest give *them* | meat · in | due · = | season.

28 When thou givest it *them*, they | gath - er | it : and when thou openest thy *hand*, | they · are | filled · with | good.

29 When thou hidest thy *face* | they · are | troubled : when thou takest away their breath they die, and are turned a - | gain · = | to · their | dust.





30 When thou lettest thy breath go *forth*, they |  
shall · be | made : and thou shalt renew the | face · = |  
of · the | earth.

31 The glorious Majesty of the LORD shall endure |  
for · = | ever : the LORD *shall* re- | joice · = | in · his |  
works.

32 The earth shall tremble *at* the | look · of | him :  
if he do but touch the *hills*, | they · = | shall · = |  
smoke.

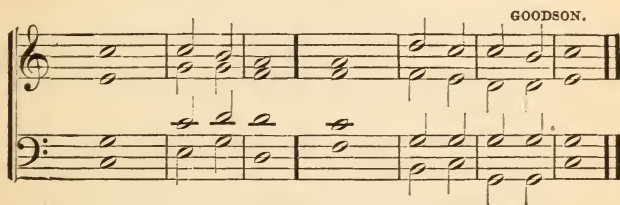
33 I will sing unto the *Lord* as | long · as I | live :  
I will praise my *God* | while · I | have · my | being.

34 And so shall my *words* | please · = | him : my  
*joy* | shall · be | in · the | LORD.

35 As for sinners, they shall be consumed out of  
the earth, and the ungodly shall *come* | to · an | end :  
Praise thou the LORD O my *soul*. | Praise | = · = |  
= · the | LORD.

## THE TWENTY-FIRST DAY.

## Morning Prayer.

Psalm cv. *Confitemini Domino.*

**O** GIVE thanks unto the LORD, and *call* up- | on ·  
his | Name : tell the people | what · things |  
he · hath | done.

2 O let your songs be of *him*, and | praise · = | him :  
and let your talking *be* of | all · his | won - drous |  
works.

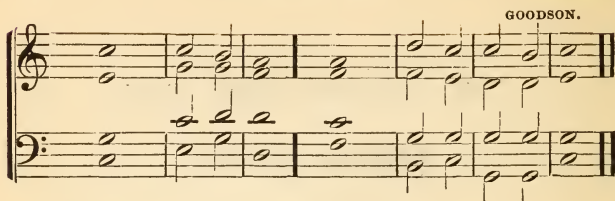
3 Rejoice in *his* | ho - ly | Name : let the heart of  
them *rejoice* | that · = | seek · the | LORD.

4 Seek the *Lord* | and · his | strength : *seek* | his ·  
face | ev - er- | more.

5 Remember the marvellous *works* that | he · hath |  
done : his wonders, *and* the | judg - ments | of · his  
mouth ;

6 O ye seed of Abraham | his · = | servant : ye  
children of | Ja - cob | his · = | chosen.

7 He *is* the | LORD · our | God : his judgments |  
are · in | all · the | world.



8 He hath been alway mindful of his *covenant* ;  
and · = | promise : that he *made* to a | thou - sand |  
ge - ne - | rations ;

9 Even the *covenant* that he *made* with | A - bra - |  
ham : and the *oath* that | he · sware | un - to | Isaac ;

10 And appointed the same unto *Jacob* | for · a |  
law : and to *Israel* for an | ev - er - | last - ing | testa -  
ment ;

11 Saying, Unto thee will I *give* the | land · of |  
Canaan : the *lot* of | your · in - | her - it - | ance :

12 When there were *yet* but a | few · of | them : and  
*they* | strang - ers | in · the | land ;

13 What time as they went from one *nation* | to ·  
an - | other : from one *kingdom* | to · an - | oth - er |  
people ;

14 He suffered no *man* to | do · them | wrong : but  
reproved *even* | kings · = | for · their | sakes ;

15 Touch *not* | mine · An - | ointed : and *do* my |  
proph - ets | no · = | harm.

16 Moreover he calleth for a *dearth* up - | on · the |  
land : and destroyed *all* the pro - | vis - ion | of · = |  
bread.

17 But he had sent a *man* be - | fore · = | them :  
even *Joseph*, who was *sold* to | be · a | bond · = |  
servant ;

18 Whose feet they *hurt* | in · the | stocks : the iron  
entered | in - to | his · = | soul ;

19 Until the time came that his *cause* | was · = |  
known : the *word* of the | LORD · = | tri - ed | him.

20 The king sent, *and* de- | liver - ed | him : the  
prince of the *people* | let · him | go · = | free.

21 He made him lord also | of · his | house : *and* |  
ruler · of | all · his | substance ;

22 That he might inform his *princes* | after · his |  
will : *and* | teach · his | sena - tors | wisdom.

23 Israel also *came* | in - to | Egypt : and Jacob was  
a stranger | in · the | land · of | Ham.

24 And he increased his *people* ex- | ceed - ing- | ly :  
and made them stronger | than · their | en - e-  
mies ;

25 Whose heart turned so that *they* | hated · his |  
people : and *dealt* un- | tru - ly | with · his | servants.

26 Then sent he Moses | his · = | servant : and  
Aaron | whom · = | he · had | chosen.

27 And these showed his tokens a- | mong · = |  
them : and *wonders* | in · the | land · of | Ham.

28 He sent darkness, and | it · was | dark : and  
they were not obedient | un - to | his · = | word.

29 He turned their *waters* | in - to | blood : *and* |  
slew · = | their · = | fish.

30 Their *land* | brought · forth | frogs : *yea*, | even ·  
in | their · kings' | chambers.

31 He spake the word, and there *came* all | manner ·  
of | flies : *and* | lice · in | all · their | quarters.

32 He gave them hailstones | for · = | rain : and  
*flames* of | fire · = | in · their | land.



33 He smote their vines also | and · = | fig-trees :  
and destroyed the *trees* | that · were | in · their |  
coasts.

34 He spake the word, and the grasshoppers came,  
and caterpillars in- | numer - a- | ble : and did eat up  
all the grass in their land, and devoured the | fruit · = |  
of · their | ground.

35 He smote all the first-born | in · their | land :  
*even* the | chief · of | all · their | strength.

36 He brought them forth also with | silver · and |  
gold : there was not one feeble person | a · = | mong ·  
their | tribes.

37 Egypt was *glad* at | their · de- | parting : for  
*they* | were · a- | fraid · of | them.

38 He spread out a *cloud* to | be · a | covering : and  
fire to give *light* | in · the | night · = | season.

39 At their *desire* | he · brought | quails : and he  
filled *them* | with · the | bread · of | heaven.

40 He opened the rock of stone, and the *waters* |  
flow - ed | out : so that rivers *ran* | in · the | dry · = |  
places.

41 For why ? he remembered his | ho - ly | promise :  
*and* | A - bra- | ham · his | servant.

42 And he brought forth his people | with · = |  
joy : *and* his | cho - sen | with · = | gladness ;

43 And gave them the *lands* | of · the | heathen :  
and they took the labours of the | peo - ple | in · pos -  
session ;

44 That they might *keep* | his · = | statutes : *and*  
ob - | serve · = | his · = | laws.

### Evening Prayer.

ALCOCK.



Psalm cvi. *Confitemini Domino.*

**O** GIVE thanks unto the *Lord* ; for | he · is | gra-  
cious : *and* his | mercy · en - | dureth · for | ever.

2 Who can express the noble *acts* | of · the | LORD :  
*or* | show · forth | all · his | praise ?

3 Blessed are they that *alway* | keep · = | judgment :  
*and* | do · = | right - eous - | ness.

4 Remember me O LORD, according to the favour  
that thou bearest un - | to · thy | people : O visit *me* |  
with · = | thy · sal - | vation ;

5 That I may see the *felicity* | of · thy | chosen :  
and rejoice in the gladness of thy people, and give  
*thanks* with | thine · in - | her - it - | ance.

6 We have *sinned* | with · our | fathers : we have  
done *amiss*, | and · dealt | wick - ed - | ly.



7 Our fathers regarded not thy wonders in Egypt, neither kept they thy great goodness | in · re- | mem-  
brance : but were disobedient at the sea, *even* | at · the |  
Red · = | Sea.

8 Nevertheless, he helped *them* for | his · Name's |  
sake : that he might *make* his | pow - er | to · be |  
known.

9 He rebuked the Red Sea also, and it *was* | dri-  
ed | up : so he led them through the *deep*, as |  
through · a | wild - er- | ness.

10 And he saved them *from* the | adver - sary's |  
hand : and delivered them from the *hand* | of · the |  
en - e- | my.

11 As for those that troubled them, the *waters*  
over- | whelm - ed | them : there was *not* | one · of |  
them · = | left.

12 Then believed *they* | his · = | words : and *sang* |  
praise · = | un - to | him.

13 But within a while *they* for- | gat · his | works :  
*and* would | not · a- | bide · his | counsel.

14 But lust came upon *them* in the | wild - er- | ness :  
and they tempted | God · = | in · the | desert.

15 And he gave *them* | their · de- | sire : and sent  
leanness withal | in - to | their · = | soul.



16 They angered Moses also | in · the | tents : and Aaron the | saint · = | of · the | LORD.

17 So the earth opened, and swallowed *up* | Da · = | than : and covered the congregation | of · A- | bi · = | ram.

18 And the fire was kindled | in · their | company : the *flame* | burnt · up | the · un- | godly.

19 They *made* a | calf · in | Horeb : and worshipped the | molt - en | im · = | age.

20 Thus they turned | their · = | glory : into the similitude of a | calf · that | eat - eth | hay.

21 And they *forgat* | God · their | Saviour : who had *done* | so · great | things · in | Egypt ;

22 Wondrous *works* in the | land · of | Ham : and fearful *things* | by · the | Red · = | Sea.

23 So he said he would have destroyed them, had not Moses his chosen stood before *him* | in · the | gap : to turn away his wrathful indignation, | lest · he | should · de- | stroy them.

24 Yea, they thought scorn of *that* | pleas - ant | land : and gave no credence | un - to | his · = | word ;

25 But murmured | in · their | tents : and hearkened *not* un- | to · the | voice · of the | LORD.

26 Then lift he up his *hand* a- | gainst · = | them : to overthrow *them* | in · the | wild - er - ness ;

27 To cast out their *seed* a- | mong · the | nations : *and* to | scatter · them | in · the | lands.

28 They joined *themselves* unto | Ba - al- | peor : and *ate* the | offer - ings | of · the | dead.

29 Thus they provoked him to anger *with* their | own · in- | ventions : and the *plague* was | great · a- | mong · = | them.

## ALCOCK.



30 Then stood up Phinees, | and · = | prayed : *and* |  
so · the | plague · = | ceased.

31 And that was counted unto *him* for | right -  
eous- | ness : among all posterities | for · = | ev - er- |  
more.

32 They angered him also at the | waters · of | strife :  
so that he punished | Mo - ses | for · their | sakes ;

33 Because *they* pro- | voked · his | spirit : so that  
he *spake* unad- | vised - ly | with · his | lips.

34 Neither destroyed | they · the | heathen : *as* the |  
LORD · com- | mand - ed | them ;

35 But were mingled a- | mong · the | heathen :  
*and* | learn - ed | their · = | works.

36 Insomuch that they worshipped their idols, which  
turned *to* their | own · de- | cay : yea, they offered  
their *sons* and their | daught - ers | un - to | devils ;

37 And shed innocent blood, even the blood of their  
*sons* and | of · their | daughters : whom they offered  
unto the idols of Canaan ; and the *land* | was · de- |  
filed · with | blood.

38 Thus were they stained with | their · own |  
works : and went a whoring | with · their | own · in- |  
ventions.

39 Therefore was the wrath of the LORD kindled

a- | gainst · his | people : insomuch that he abhorred  
his | own · in- | her - it- | ance.

40 And he gave them over into the *hand* | of · the |  
heathen : and they that hated *them* were | lords · = |  
o - ver | them.

41 Their *enemies* op- | press - ed | them : *and* |  
had · them | in · sub- | jection.


42 Many a time did *he* de- | liv - er | them : but they  
rebelled against him with their own inventions, and  
were brought *down* | in · their | wick - ed- | ness.

43 Nevertheless, when he *saw* | their · ad- | versity :  
*he* | heard · = | their · com- | plaint.

44 He thought upon his covenant and pitied them,  
according unto the *multitude* | of · his | mercies : yea,  
he made all those that led them away *captive* | to · = |  
pi - ty | them.

45 Deliver us O LORD our God, and gather us *from*  
a- | mong · the | heathen : that we may give thanks  
unto thy holy Name, and *make* our | boast · of |  
thy · = | praise.

46 Blessed be the LORD God of Israel from everlast-  
ing, and *world* | with - out | end : and let *all* the |  
peo - ple | say · A- | men.



## THE TWENTY-SECOND DAY.

## Morning Prayer.

Psalm cvii. *Confitemini Domino.*

**O** GIVE thanks unto the *Lord*; for | he · is |  
gracious : *and* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for |  
ever.

2 Let them give thanks whom the *Lord* | hath · re- |  
deemed : and delivered from the *hand* | of · the | en-  
e- | my ;

3 And gathered them out of the lands, from the  
*east*, and | from · the | west : *from* the | north · and |  
from · the | south.

4 They went astray in the wilderness | out · of the |  
way : and *found* no | city · to | dwell · = | in.

5 Hungry | and · = | thirsty : their *soul* | faint - ed |  
in · = | them.

6 So they cried unto the *Lord* | in · their | trouble :  
and he delivered *them* | from · = | their · dis- | tress.

7 He led them *forth* by the | right · = | way : that  
they might go to the | ci - ty | where · they | dwelt.

8 O that men would therefore praise the *Lord* |  
for · his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he  
doeth | for · the | children · of | men !

9 For he satisfieth the | emp - ty | soul : and filleth  
the | hung - ry | soul · with | goodness.

10 Such as sit in darkness, and *in* the | shadow · of |  
death : being fast bound in | mis - e - | ry · and | iron ;

11 Because they rebelled against the *words* | of  
the | Lord : and lightly regarded the counsel | of · the |  
Most · = | Highest :

12 He also brought down their *heart* through |  
heav - i - | ness : they fell down, and there *was* | none ·  
to | help · = | them.

13 So when they cried unto the *Lord* | in · their |  
trouble : he delivered *them* | out · of | their · dis - |  
tress.

14 For he brought them out of darkness, and out  
of the | shadow · of | death : *and* | brake · their |  
bonds · in | sunder.

15 O that men would therefore praise the *Lord* | for ·  
his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he do-  
eth | for · the | children · of | men !

16 For he hath broken the | gates · of | brass : and  
smitten the | bars · of | iron · in | sunder.

17 Foolish men are plagued for | their · of - | fence :  
and because | of · their | wick - ed - | ness.

18 Their soul abhorred all | manner · of | meat :  
and they were *even* | hard · = | at · death's | door.

19 So when they cried unto the *Lord* | in · their |  
trouble : he delivered *them* | out · of | their · dis - |  
tress.



20 He sent his *word*, and | heal - ed | them : and  
they were saved | from • = | their • de- | struction.

21 O that men would therefore praise the *Lord* |  
for • his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he  
*doeth* | for • the | children • of | men !

22 That they would offer unto him the *sacrifice* of |  
thanks • = | giving : and tell *out* his | works • with |  
glad • = | ness !

23 They that go down to the *sea* | in • = | ships :  
and *occupy* their | busi - ness | in • great | waters ;

24 These men see the *works* | of • the | *LORD* : *and*  
his | won - ders | in • the | deep.

25 For at his word the stormy *wind* a- | ris • = |  
eth : which *lifteth* | up • the | waves • there- | of.

26 They are carried up to the heaven, and down  
*again* | to • the | deep : their soul melteth *away* be- |  
cause • = | of • the | trouble.

27 They reel to and fro, and stagger *like* a | drunk -  
en | man : *and* are | at • their | wit's • = | end.

28 So when they cry unto the *Lord* | in • their |  
trouble : he delivereth *them* | out • of | their • dis- |  
tress.

29 For he *maketh* the | storm • to | cease : so *that*  
the | waves • there- | of • are | still.

30 Then are they glad, *because* they | are · at | rest :  
and so he bringeth them unto the haven | where · they |  
would · = | be.

31 O that men would therefore praise the *Lord* |  
for · his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he  
doeth | for · the | children · of | men !

32 That they would exalt him also in the congrega-  
tion | of · the | people : and praise *him* in the |  
seat · = | of · the | elders !

33 Who turneth the floods into a | wild - er - | ness :  
and drieth | up · the | water - | springs.

34 A fruitful *land* | maketh · he | barren : for the  
wickedness of | them · that | dwell · there - | in.

35 Again, he maketh the wilderness a | stand - ing |  
water : and water-springs | of · a | dry · = | ground.

36 And *there* he | setteth · the | hungry : that they  
may build *them* a | city · to | dwell · = | in ;

37 That they may sow their *land*, and | plant · = |  
vineyards : to yield *them* | fruits · of | in · = | crease.

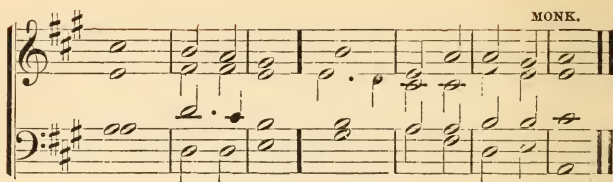
38 He blesseth them, so that they multiply ex-  
ceed - ing - | ly : and suffereth *not* their | cat - tle |  
to · de - | crease.

39 And again, when they are minished and |  
brought · = | low : through oppression, through |  
a - ny | plague · or | trouble ;

40 Though he suffer them to be evil-entreated |  
through · = | tyrants : and let them wander out of  
the way | in · the | wild - er - | ness ;

41 Yet helpeth he the *poor* | out · of | misery :  
and maketh him households | like · a | flock · of |  
sheep.





42 The righteous will consider *this*, | and · re ·  
joice : and the mouth of all wickedness | shall · be |  
stop · = | ped.

43 Whoso is *wise*, will | ponder · these | things :  
and they shall understand the loving- | kind - ness |  
of · the | LORD.



### Evening Prayer.



Psalm cviii. *Paratum cor meum.*

**O** GOD my heart is ready, my | heart · is | ready :  
I will sing and give praise with the *best* | mem -  
ber | that · I | have.

2 Awake, thou | lute · and | harp : I myself | will  
a- | wake · right | early.

3 I will give thanks unto thee O *Lord*, a- | mong ·  
the | people : I will sing praises unto | thee · a- |  
mong · the | nations.

4 For thy mercy is greater | than · the | heavens :  
and thy truth reacheth | un · = | to · the | clouds.

5 Set up thyself O *God*, a- | bove · the | heavens :  
and thy glory a- | bove · = | all · the | earth ;

6 That thy beloved may *be* de- | liv - er- | ed : let  
thy right hand save *them*, | and · = | hear · thou |  
me.

7 God hath spoken in *his* | ho - li- | ness : I will  
rejoice therefore and divide Sichem, and mete *out* the |  
val - ley | of · = | Succoth.

8 Gilead is *mine*, and Ma- | nasses · is | mine :  
Ephraim also *is* the | strength · = | of · my | head ;

9 Judah is my law-giver ; *Moab* | is · my | wash-  
pot : Over Edom will I cast out my shoe ; upon Phi- |  
list - ia | will · I | triumph.

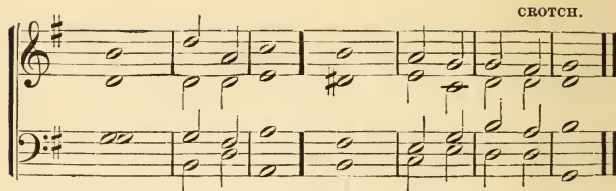
10 Who will lead me *into* the | strong · = | city :  
and *who* will | bring · me | in - to | Edom ?

11 Hast not thou forsaken *us*, | O · = | God : and  
wilt not thou O *God*, | go · forth | with · our | hosts ?

12 O help *us* a- | gainst · the | enemy : for *vain* |  
is · the | help · of | man.

13 Through God we shall *do* | great · = | acts :  
and it is he that shall tread *down* | our · = | en - e- |  
mies.

---



Psalm cix. *Deus laudum.*

**H**OLD not thy tongue O *God* | of · my | praise :  
for the mouth of the ungodly, yea the mouth  
of the deceitful is | open - ed | up - on | me.

2 And they have spoken against *me* | with · false |  
tongues : they compassed me about also with words  
of hatred, and fought against *me* | with · = | out · a |  
cause.

3 For the love that I had unto them, lo they take  
*now* my | con - trary | part : but I *give* | my - self |  
un - to | prayer.

4 Thus have they rewarded *me* | evil · for | good :  
and hatred | for · = | my · good - | will.

5 Set thou an ungodly man to be ruler | o - ver |  
him : and let Satan *stand* | at · his | right · = | hand.

6 When sentence is given upon him, let *him* |  
be · con - | demned : and let his *prayer* be | turn - ed |  
in - to | sin.

7 *Let* his | days · be | few : and *let* an - | oth - er |  
take · his | office.

8 Let his children be | fath - er - | less : *and* |  
his · = | wife · a | widow.

9 Let his children be vagabonds, and | beg · their |  
bread : let them seek it also | out · of | deso - late |  
places.

10 Let the extortioner consume *all* | that · he | hath :  
and *let* the | strang - er | spoil · his | labour.

11 Let there be no *man* to | pi - ty | him : nor to  
have compassion up- | on · his | father - less | children.

12 Let his posterity | be · de- | stroyed : and in the  
next generation *let* his | name · be | clean · put | out.

13 Let the wickedness of his fathers be had in  
remembrance in the *sight* | of · the | LORD : and let  
not the sin of his mother | be · = | done · a- | way.

14 Let them alway *be* be- | fore · the | LORD : that  
he may root out the memorial of *them* | from · = |  
off · the | earth ;

15 And that, because his mind was *not* | to · do |  
good : but persecuted the poor helpless man, that he  
might slay him that *was* | vex - ed | at · the | heart.

16 His delight was in cursing, and it shall happen |  
un - to | him : he loved not blessing, therefore shall |  
it · be | far · from | him.

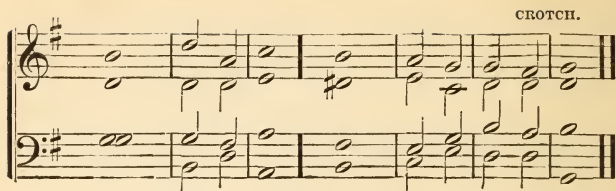
17 He clothed himself with cursing like *as* | with ·  
a | raiment : and it shall come into his bowels like  
water, and *like* | oil · in- | to · his | bones.

18 Let it be unto him as the cloak that he *hath*  
up- | on · = | him : and as the girdle that *he* is |  
al - ways | girded · with- | al.

19 Let it thus happen from the *Lord* un- | to · mine |  
enemies : and to those that *speak* | evil · a- | gainst ·  
my | soul.

20 But deal thou with me O LORD God, according  
un- | to · thy | Name : *for* | sweet · is | thy · = |  
mercy.

21 O deliver me, for *I* am | helpless · and | poor  
and my *heart* is | wound - ed | with - in | me.



22 I go hence like the *shadow* | that · de- | parteth :  
and am driven away | as · the | grass · = | hopper.

23 My *knees* are | weak · through | fasting : my  
flesh is dried *up* | for · = | want · of | fatness.

24 I became also a *reproach* | un - to | them : they  
that looked upon *me* | shak - ed | their · = | heads.

25 Help *me*, O | LORD · my | God : O save *me* ac- |  
cord - ing | to · thy | mercy ;

26 And they shall know how that *this* | is · thy |  
hand : and that *thou*, | LORD · hast | done · = | it.

27 Though they *curse*, yet | bless · = | thou : and  
let them be confounded that rise up against *me* ; but |  
let · thy | servant · re- | joice.

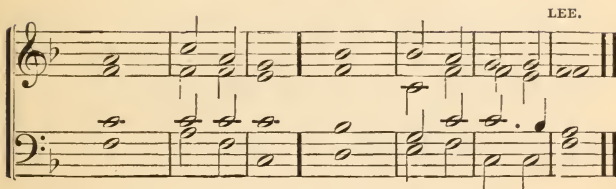
28 Let mine *adversaries* be | clothed · with | shame :  
and let them cover themselves with their own *confu-*  
*sion*, | as · = | with · a | cloak.

29 As for me, I will give great thanks unto the  
*Lord* | with · my | mouth : and praise *him* a- | mong ·  
the | mul - ti- | tude ;

30 For he shall stand at the right *hand* | of · the |  
poor : to save his *soul* | from · un- | right - eous |  
judges.

## THE TWENTY-THIRD DAY.

## Morning Prayer.

Psalm cx. *Dixit Dominus.*

THE LORD *said* un- | to · my | Lord : Sit thou  
on my right hand, until I *make* thine | ene -  
mies | thy · = | footstool.

2 The LORD shall send the rod of thy *power* | out ·  
of | Sion : be thou ruler even in the *midst* a- | mong ·  
thine | en - e- | mies.

3 In the day of thy power shall the people offer  
thee free-will offerings with an | ho - ly | worship :  
the dew of thy *birth* is | of · the | womb · of the |  
morning.

4 The LORD *sware*, and will | not · re- | pent : Thou  
art a Priest for ever, after the order | of · Mel- | chi -  
ze- | dech.

5 The Lord upon | thy · right | hand : shall wound  
even *kings* | in · the | day · of his | wrath.

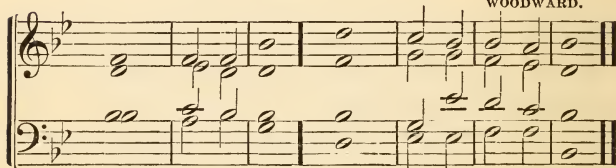
LEE.



6 He shall judge among the heathen; he shall fill the places *with* the | dead · = | bodies: and smite in sunder the *heads* | o - ver | di - vers | countries.

7 He shall drink of the *brook* | in · the | way: there-fore shall | he · lift | up · his | head.

WOODWARD.



Psalm cxi. *Confitebor tibi.*

I WILL give thanks unto the *Lord* with | my · whole | heart: secretly among the *faithful*, and | in · the | con - gre - | gation.

2 The works of the *Lord* | are · = | great: sought out of all *them* | that · have | pleasure · there - | in.

3 His work is worthy to be praised and | had · in | honour: and his righteousness en - | dur - eth | for · = | ever.



4 The merciful and gracious LORD hath so *done* his |  
marvel - lous | works : that they ought to be *had* | in ·  
re- | mem · = | brance.

5 He hath given meat unto *them* that | fear · = |  
him : he shall ever be *mindful* | of · his | cov - e - |  
nant.

6 He hath showed his people the *power* | of · his |  
works : that he may give *them* the | herit - age | of ·  
the | heathen.

7 The works of his hands are verity | and · = | judg-  
ment : all *his* com- | mand - ments | are · = | true.

8 They stand *fast* for | ever · and | ever : and are  
*done* in | truth · and | e - qui- | ty.

9 He sent redemption un- | to · his | people : he  
hath commanded his covenant for ever ; *holy* and |  
rever - end | is · his | Name.

10 The fear of the LORD is the *beginning* | of · = |  
wisdom : a good understanding have all they that do  
thereafter ; the praise of *it* en- | dur - eth | for · = |  
ever.

---

Psalm cxii. *Beatus vir.*

BLESSED is the *man* that | feareth · the | LORD :  
he hath great *delight* in | his · com- | mand · = |  
ments.

2 His seed shall be *mighty* up- | on · = | earth : the  
generation of the *faithful* | shall · be | bless · = | ed.

3 Riches and plenteousness shall *be* | in · his |  
house : and his righteousness en- | dur - eth | for · = |  
ever.



4 Unto the godly there ariseth up *light* | in · the |  
darkness : he is *merciful*, | lov - ing | and · = | right-  
eous.

5 A good man is *merciful*, | and · = | lendeth : and  
will guide his *words* | with · dis- | cre · = | tion.

6 For he shall *never* be | mov · = | ed : and the  
righteous shall be had in *everlast-* | ing · re- | mem · = |  
brance.

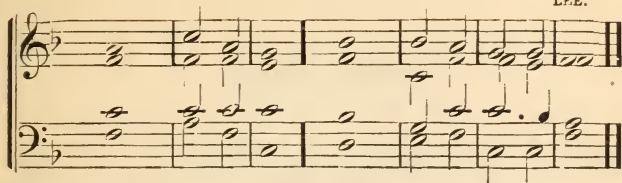
7 He will not be afraid of *any* | e - vil | tidings :  
for his heart standeth *fast*, and be- | liev - eth | in ·  
the | LORD.

8 His heart is stablished, and | will · not | shrink :  
until he see his *desire* up- | on · his | en - e- | mies.

9 He hath dispersed abroad, and *given* | to · the |  
poor : and his righteousness remaineth for ever ; his  
horn shall *be* ex- | alt - ed | with · = | honour.

10 The ungodly shall see it, and *it* shall | grieve · = |  
him : he shall gnash with his teeth and consume  
away ; the desire *of* the un- | god - ly | shall · = |  
perish.

LEE.

Psalm cxiii. *Laudate, pueri.*

PRAISE the *Lord*, | ye · = | servants : O praise  
the | Name · = | of · the | LORD.

2 Blessed be the *Name* | of · the | LORD : from this  
time *forth* | for · = | ev - er - | more.

3 The LORD's *Name* is | prais · = | ed : from the  
rising up of the sun unto the | going · down | of · the |  
same.

4 The LORD is *high* a - | bove · all | heathen : and  
his | glory · a - | bove · the | heavens.

5 Who is like unto the LORD our God, that hath  
his dwelling | so · = | high : and yet humbleth him-  
self to behold the *things* that | are · in | heaven · and |  
earth !

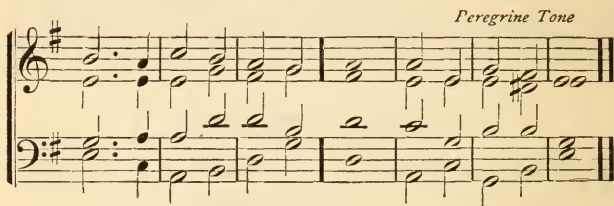
6 He taketh up the *simple* | out · of the | dust : and  
lifteth the *poor* | out · = | of · the | mire ;

7 That he may set *him* | with · the | princes : even  
with the | prin - ces | of · his | people.

8 He maketh the barren woman to | keep · = |  
house : and to be a | joy - ful | mother · of | children.



## Evening Prayer.



Psalm cxiv. *In exitu Israel.*

WHEN *Israel came* | out · of | *Egypt* : and the  
house of *Jacob from a-* | mong · the |  
strange · = | people.

2 *Judah was* his | sanc - tu - | ary : and *Israel* | his ·  
do - | min · = | ion.

3 The *sea* saw | that · and | fled : *Jordan* | was · = |  
driv - en | back.

4 The *mountains* | skipped · like | rams : and the  
little *hills* | like · = | young · = | sheep.

5 What aileth thee O thou *sea*, that | thou · = |  
fleddest : and thou *Jordan*, that | thou · wast | driv -  
en | back ?

6 Ye mountains, *that ye* | skipped · like | rams : and  
ye little *hills*, | like · = | young · = | sheep ?

7 Tremble thou earth, at the *presence* | of · the |  
Lord : at the *presence* | of · the | God · of | Jacob ;

8 Who turned the hard rock into a | stand - ing |  
water : and the flint-stone in - | to · a | spring - ing |  
• well.

Psalm cxv. *Non nobis, Domine.*

NOT unto us O LORD, not unto us, but unto thy  
Name | give · the | praise : for thy loving mercy,  
and | for · thy | truth's · = | sake.

2 Wherefore *shall* the | heath - en | say : *Where* |  
is · = | now · their | God?

3 As for our *God*, he | is · in | heaven : he hath  
*done* whatso- | ev - er | pleas - ed | him.

4 Their *idols* are | silver · and | gold : *even* the |  
work · of | men's · = | hands.

5 They have *mouths*, and | speak · = | not : *eyes*  
have | they · and | see · = | not.

6 They have *ears*, and | hear · = | not : noses have |  
they · and | smell · = | not.

7 They have hands and handle not ; feet have *they*,  
and | walk · = | not : *neither* | speak · they | through ·  
their | throat.

8 They that make *them* are | like · un- | to them :  
and so are all *such* as | put · their | trust · in | them.

9 But thou house of Israel, *trust* thou | in · the |  
LORD : he *is* their | suc - cour | and · de- | fence.

10 Ye house of Aaron, put your *trust* | in · the |  
LORD : he is their helper | and · de- | fend · = | er.

11 Ye that fear the LORD, put your *trust* | in · the |  
LORD : he is their helper | and · de- | fend · = | er.

12 The LORD hath been mindful of *us*, and | he ·  
shall | bless us : even he shall bless the house of  
Israel, he shall *bless* the | house · of | Aa · = | ron.

13 He shall bless *them* that | fear · the | LORD :  
*both* | small · = | and · = | great.



14 The LORD shall *increase* you | more · and | more :  
*you* | and · your | child · = | ren.

15 Ye are the *blessed* | of · the | LORD : *who*  
 made · = | heaven · and | earth.

16 All the whole *heavens* | are · the | LORD'S : the  
 earth hath he *given* | to · the | children · of | men.

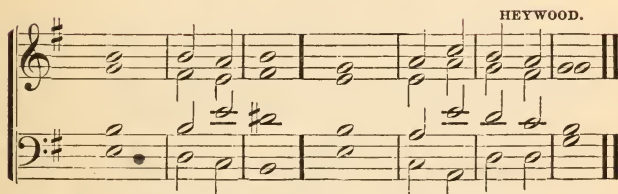
17 The dead *praise* not | thee · O | LORD : neither  
 all *they* that | go · down | in - to | silence.

18 But *we* will | praise · the | LORD : from this  
 time forth for evermore. | Praise · = | = · the | LORD.



## THE TWENTY-FOURTH DAY.

## Morning Prayer.



Psalm cxvi. *Dilexi, quoniam.*

I AM | well · = | pleased : that the LORD hath  
heard the | voice · of | my · = | prayer ;

2 That he hath inclined his ear | un - to | me :  
therefore will I call upon him as | long · = | as · I | live.

3 The snares of death compassed me | round · a -  
bout : and the pains of hell gat | hold · up - | on · = |  
me.

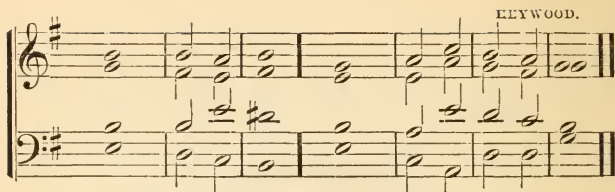
4 I shall find trouble and heaviness, and I will call  
upon the Name | of · the | LORD : O LORD I beseech  
thee, de - | liv - er | my · = | soul.

5 Gracious is the Lord, | and · = | righteous : yea,  
our | God · is | mer - ci - | ful.

6 The Lord pre - | serveth · the | simple : I was in  
misery, | and · he | help - ed | me.

7 Turn again then unto thy rest, | O · my | soul :  
for the Lord | hath · re - | ward - ed | thee.





8 And why? thou hast delivered my *soul* | from · = | death : mine eyes from *tears*, | and · my | feet · from | falling.

9 I will *walk* be- | fore · the | LORD : in the | land · = | of · the | living.

10 I believed and therefore will I speak; but *I* was | sore · = | troubled : I said in my *haste*, | All · = | men · are | liars.

11 What reward shall I *give* un- | to · the | LORD : | for all the benefits that *he* hath | done · = | un - to | me?

12 I will receive the *cup* | of · sal- | vation : and call | upon the | Name · = | of · the | LORD.

13 I will pay my vows now in the *presence* of | all · | his | people : right dear in the sight of the *Lord* is | the | death · of | his · = | saints.

14 Behold O LORD, how that *I* | am · thy | servant : | I am thy servant, and the son of thy handmaid ; thou | hast broken | my · = | bonds · in | sunder.

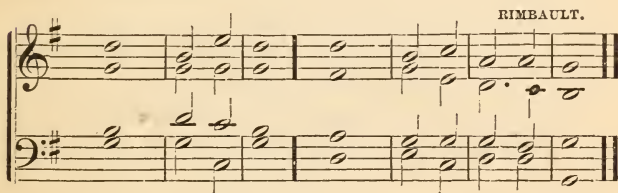
15 I will offer to thee the *sacrifice* of | thanks · = | giving : and will call upon the | Name · = | of · the | LORD.

16 I will pay my vows unto the LORD, in the *sight* | of | all · his | people : in the courts of the LORD's | house ; even in the midst of thee O *Jerusalem*. | Praise · = | = · the | LORD.

Psalm cxvii. *Laudate Dominum.*

**O** PRAISE the *Lord*, | all · ye | heathen : praise  
*him*, | all · ye | na · = | tions.

2 For his merciful kindness is ever more and *more* |  
 towards · = | us : and the truth of the LORD endur-  
 eth for ever. | Praise · = | = · the | LORD.

Psalm cxviii. *Confitemini Domino.*

**O** GIVE thanks unto the *Lord*, for | he · is | gra-  
 cious : *because* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for |  
 ever.

2 Let Israel now *confess* that | he · is | gracious :  
 and *that* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

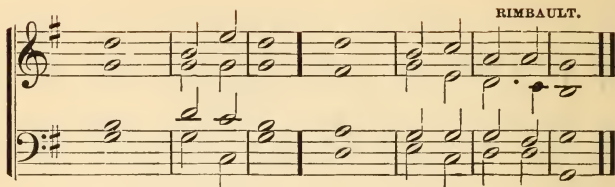
3 Let the house of Aaron | now · con- | fess : *that*  
 his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

4 Yea, let them now that *fear* the | LORD · con- |  
 fess : *that* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

5 I called upon the *Lord* | in · = | trouble : and  
 the *Lord* | heard · = | me · at | large.

6 The *Lord* is | on · my | side : I will not fear what  
*man* | do - eth | un - to | me.

7 The LORD taketh my part with *them* that |  
 help · = | me : therefore shall I see my *desire* up- | on ·  
 mine | en - e- | mies.



8 It is better to *trust* | in · the | LORD · than to put  
any | con - fi - dence · in | man.

9 It is better to *trust* | in · the | LORD: than to put  
any | con - fi - dence · in | princes.

10 All nations compassed *me* | round · a - bout :  
but in the Name of the *Lord* will | I · de - stroy · = |  
them.

11 They kept me in on every side, they kept me in  
I say, on | eve - ry | side : but in the Name of the  
*Lord* will | I · de - stroy · = | them.

12 They came about me like bees, and are extinct  
even as the *fire* a - mong · the | thorns : for in the  
Name of the *Lord* I | will · de - stroy · = | them.

13 Thou hast thrust sore at *me*, that | I · might |  
fall : but the | LORD · = | was · my | help.

14 The LORD is my *strength*, | and · my | song : and  
is become | my · sal - va · = | tion.

15 The voice of joy and health is in the dwellings |  
of · the | righteous : the right hand of the LORD bring-  
*eth* | might - y | things · to | pass.

16 The right hand of the LORD *hath* the pre - | em -  
i - | nence : the right hand of the LORD bringeth |  
might - y | things · to | pass.

17 I shall not *die*, | but · = | live : and declare the |  
works · = | of · the | LORD.

18 The LORD hath chastened *and* cor- | rect - ed |  
me : but he hath not given *me* | o - ver | un - to |  
death.

19 Open me the *gates* of | right - eous- | ness · that  
I may go into them, and give *thanks* | un · = | to ·  
the | LORD.

20 This is the *gate* | of · the | Lord : the righteous  
shall | en - ter | in - to | it.

21 I will thank thee; for *thou* hast | heard · = |  
me : and art become | my · sal- | va · = | tion.

22 The same stone which the builders re- | fus · = |  
ed : is become the | head - stone | in · the | corner.

23 This *is* the | LORD'S · = | doing : and it *is* |  
marvel - lous | in · our | eyes.

24 This is the *day* which the | LORD · bath | made :  
we will rejoice | and · be | glad · in | it.

25 Help me *now*, | O · = | LORD : O LORD send  
*us* | now · pros- | per - i- | ty.

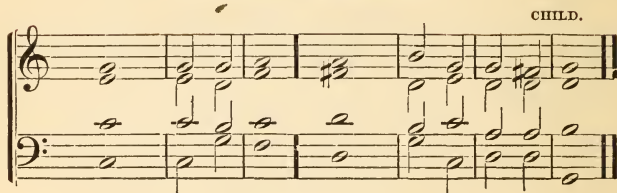
26 Blessed be he that cometh in the *Name* | of ·  
the | LORD : we have wished you good luck, ye that  
are *of* the | house · = | of · the | LORD.

27 God is the *Lord*, who hath | showed · us | light :  
bind the sacrifice with cords, yea even unto the *horns* |  
of · the | alt · = | ar.

28 Thou art my God, and *I* will | thank · = | thee :  
thou art my *God*, and | I · will | praise · = | thee.

29 O give thanks unto the *Lord* ; for | he · is | gra-  
cious : *and* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

## Evening Prayer.



Psalm cxix. *Beati immaculati.*

**B**LESSED are those that are undefiled | in · the |  
way : and *walk* | in · the | law · of the | LORD.

2 Blessed are they that *keep* his | tes - ti - | monies :  
and seek *him* | with · their | whole · = | heart.

3 For they who *do* no | wick - ed - | ness : *walk* |  
in · = | his · = | ways.

4 *Thou* | hast · = | charged : that we shall diligent-  
ly *keep* | thy · com - | mand · = | ments.

5 O that my ways were *made* | so · di - | rect : *that* |  
I · might | keep · thy | statutes !

6 So shall I *not* | be · con - | founded : while I have  
respect unto *all* | thy · com - | mand · = | ments.

7 I will thank thee *with* an un - | feign - ed | heart :  
when I shall have learned the judgments | of · thy |  
right - eous - | ness.

8 I will *keep* thy | cer - e - | monies : O forsake |  
me · not | ut - ter - | ly.

*In quo corriget ?*

WHEREWITHAL shall a young *man* | cleanse ·  
his | way : even by ruling himself | aft - er |  
thy · = | word.

2 With my whole *heart* have | I · sought | thee : O  
let me not go *wrong* | out · of | thy · com- | mand-  
ments !

3 Thy words have I *hid* with- | in · my | heart :  
that I should *not* | sin · a- | gainst · = | thee.

4 Blessed art *thou*, | O · = | LORD : O | teach · me |  
thy · = | statutes !

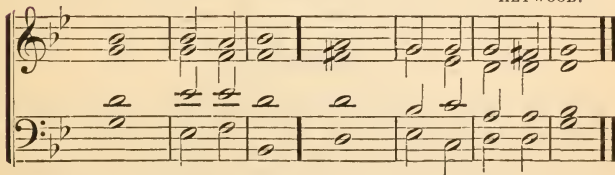
5 With my *lips* have | I · been | telling : of *all* the |  
judg - ments | of · thy | mouth.

6 I have had as great delight in the way of *thy* |  
tes - ti- | monies : as | in · all | manner · of | riches.

7 I will *talk* of | thy · com- | mandments : and *have*  
re- | spect · un- | to · thy | ways.

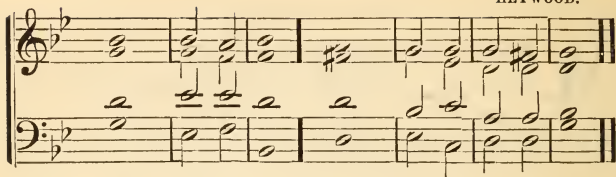
8 My delight shall *be* | in · thy | statutes : and *I*  
will | not · for- | get · thy | word.

HEYWOOD.

*Retribue serro tuo.*

O DO *well* un- | to · thy | servant : that *I* may ·  
live · and | keep · thy | word.

HEYWOOD.



2 *Open* | thou · mine | eyes : that I may see the  
wondrous *things* | of · = | thy · = | law.

3 I am a *stranger* up- | on · = | earth : O hide *not* |  
thy · com- | mand - ments | from me !

4 My soul breaketh out for the *very* | fervent · de- |  
sire : that it hath *alway* | un - to | thy · = | judg-  
ments.

5 Thou *hast* re- | buked · the | proud : and cursed are  
they that do *err* from | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

6 O turn from me *shame* | and · re- | buke : for *I*  
have | kept · thy | tes - ti - | monies.

7 Princes also did sit and *speak* a- | gainst · = | me :  
but thy servant is *occupied* | in · = | thy · = | sta-  
tutes.

8 For thy *testimonies* are | my · de- | light : *and* |  
my · = | coun - sel- | lors.

*Adhæsit pavimento.*

**M**Y soul cleaveth | to · the | dust : O quicken  
thou *me*, ac- | cord - ing | to · thy | word.

2 I have acknowledged my ways, and *thou* | heard -  
est | me : O | teach · me | thy · = | statutes !

3 Make me to understand the *way* of | thy · com- |  
mandments : and so shall I *talk* | of · thy | won -  
drous | works.



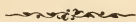
4 My soul melteth *away* for | ve - ry | heaviness :  
comfort thou *me* ac- | cord - ing | unto · thy | word.

5 Take from *me* the | way · of | lying : and cause  
thou me to *make* | much · of | thy · = | law.

6 I have chosen the | way · of | truth : and thy  
judgments have *I* | laid · be- | fore · = | me.

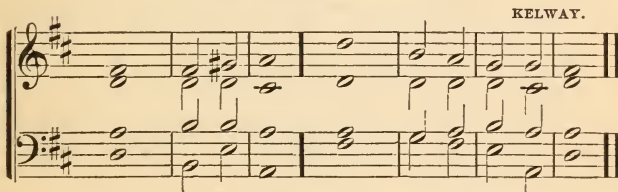
7 I have stuck unto *thy* | tes - ti- | monies : O |  
LORD · con- | found · me | not !

8 I will run the *way* of | thy · com- | mandments :  
when thou hast *set* my | heart · at | lib - er- | ty.



## THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY.

### Morning Prayer.



*Legem pone.*

TEACH me O LORD, the *way* | of · thy | statutes :  
and *I* shall | keep · it | unto · the | end.

2 Give me understanding, and *I* shall | keep · thy |  
law : yea, I shall keep *it* | with · my | whole · = |  
heart.

3 Make me to go in the *path* of | thy · com- | mand-  
ments : *for* there- | in · is | my · de- | sire.

KELWAY.



4 Incline mine heart unto *thy* | tes - ti - monies :  
and | not · to | covet - ous - ness.

5 O turn away mine eyes lest they behold | van - i -  
ty : and quicken *thou* | me · in | thy · = | way.

6 O stablish thy *word* | in · thy | servant : *that* |  
I · may | fear · = | thee.

7 Take away the rebuke that I *am* a - | fraid · = |  
of : for *thy* | judg - ments | are · = | good.

8 Behold, my delight is *in* | thy · com - | mand -  
ments : O quicken *me* | in · thy | right - eous - ness.

*Et veniat super me.*

**L**ET thy loving mercy come also unto *me*, | O · = |  
LORD : even thy salvation, ac - | cord - ing |  
unto · thy | word.

2 So shall I make answer unto | my · blas - |  
phemers : *for* my | trust · is | in · thy | word.

3 O take not the word of thy truth utterly *out* |  
of · my | mouth : *for* my | hope · is | in · thy | judg -  
ments.

4 So shall I *alway* | keep · thy | law : *yea*, | for · = |  
ever · and | ever.

5 And I will *walk* · at | lib - er - | ty : for I *seek* |  
thy · com - | mand · = | ments.

6 I will speak of thy testimonies also, *even* before · = | kings : *and* | will · not | be · a- | shamed.

7 And my delight shall *be* in | thy · com- | mandments : *which* | I · have | lov · = | ed.

8 My hands also will I lift up unto thy commandments, which | I · have | loved : and my study | shall · be | in · thy | statutes.

*Memor esto servi tui.*

○ THINK upon thy servant as concerning | thy · = | word : wherein thou hast caused | me · to | put · my | trust.

2 The same is my comfort | in · my | trouble : for thy word | hath · = | quicken - ed | me.

3 The proud have had me exceedingly | in · de- | rision : yet have I *not* | shrink - ed | from · thy | law.

4 For I remembered thine everlasting judgments, | O · = | LORD : *and* re- | ceiv - ed | com · = | fort.

5 I *am* | horribly · a- | fraid : for the ungodly | that · for- | sake · thy | law.

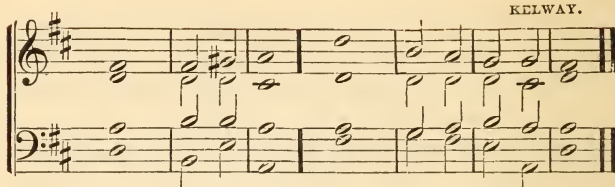
6 Thy statutes have | been · my | songs : in the house | of · my | pil - grim- | age.

7 I have thought upon thy Name O Lord, in the | night · = | season : *and* | have · = | kept · thy | law.

8 *This* | I · = | had : because I *kept* | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

*Portio mea, Domine.*

THOU art my portion, | O · = | LORD : I have promised to | keep · = | thy · = | law.



2 I made my humble petition in thy presence with |  
my · whole | heart : O be merciful unto *me*, ac- |  
cord - ing | to · thy | word.

3 I called mine own *ways* | to · re- | membrance :  
and turned my *feet* un- | to · thy | tes - ti- | monies.

4 I made haste, and prolonged | not · the | time :  
to *keep* | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

5 The congregations of the ungodly have | rob-  
bed | me : but I have *not* for- | got - ten | thy · = |  
law.

6 At midnight I will rise to give *thanks* | un - to |  
thee : *because* | of · thy | right - eous | judgments.

7 I am a companion of all *them* that | fear · = |  
thee : and *keep* | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

8 The earth O LORD is *full* | of · thy | mercy : O |  
teach · me | thy · = | statutes !

*Bonitatem fecisti.*

O LORD, thou hast dealt graciously | with · thy |  
servant : according | un - to | thy · = | word.

2 O learn me true understanding | and · = |  
knowledge : for I have believed | thy · com- |  
mand · = | ments.

3 Before I was troubled, | I · went | wrong : but  
*now* | have · I | kept · thy | word.

4 *Thou* art | good · and | gracious : *O* | teach · me |  
thy · = | statutes !

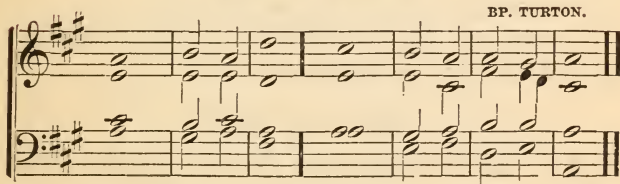
5 The proud have imagined a *lie* a- | gainst · = |  
me : but I will keep thy *commandments* | with · my |  
whole · = | heart.

6 Their heart *is* as | fat · as | brawn : but my  
*delight* | hath · been | in · thy | law.

7 It is good for me that *I* have | been · in | trouble :  
*that* | I · may | learn · thy | statutes.

8 The law of thy mouth is *dearer* | un - to | me :  
than *thousands* | of · = | gold · and | silver.

### Evening Prayer.

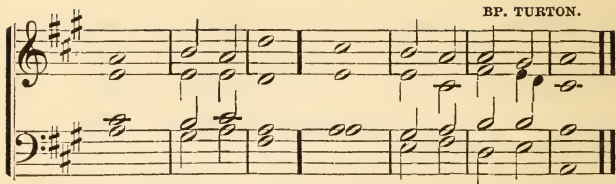


*Manus tuæ fecerunt me.*

**T**HY hands have made *me* and | fashion - ed |  
me : *O* give me understanding, that I may  
*learn* | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

2 They that fear thee will be *glad* when | they ·  
see | me : because I have *put* my | trust · in | thy · = |  
word.

3 I know *O LORD* that thy *judgments* | are · = |  
right : and that thou of very faithfulness hast |  
caused · me | to · be | troubled.



4 O let thy merciful *kindness* | be · my | comfort :  
according to thy *word* | un - to | thy · = | servant.

5 O let thy loving mercies come unto *me*, that | I ·  
may | live : *for* thy | law · is | my · de- | light.

6 Let the proud be confounded, for they go wick-  
edly *about* to de- | stroy · = | me : but I will be occu-  
pied in | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

7 Let such as fear thee and have *known* thy | tes-  
ti- | monies : *be* | turn - ed | un - to | me.

8 O let my heart be *sound* | in · thy | statutes :  
*that* | I · be | not · a- | shamed.

*Defecit anima mea.*

**M**Y soul hath longed for | thy · sal- | vation : and  
I have a good *hope* be- | cause · of | thy · = |  
word.

2 Mine eyes long *sore* | for · thy | word : saying, O  
*when* | wilt · thou | com - fort | me ?

3 For I am become like a *bottle* | in · the | smoke :  
yet do *I* | not · for- | get · thy | statutes.

4 How many are the *days* | of · thy | servant :  
when wilt thou be avenged of | them · that | perse -  
cute | me ?

5 The proud have *digged* | pits · for | me : which  
are *not* | aft - er | thy · = | law.

6 All thy commandments | are · = | true : they persecute me falsely ; | O · be | thou · my | help.

7 They had almost made an end of *me* up- | on · = | earth : but I forsook *not* | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

8 O quicken me after *thy* | lov - ing- | kindness : and so shall I keep the testimonies | of · = | thy · = | mouth.

*In æternum, Domine.*

O Lord, | thy · = | word : endureth for | ev - er | in · = | heaven.

2 Thy truth also remaineth from one generation | to · an- | other : thou hast laid the foundation of the *earth*, and | it · a- | bid · = | eth.

3 They continue this day according to *thine* | or - di- | nance : *for* | all · things | serve · = | thee.

4 If my delight had not *been* | in · thy | law : I *should* have | perish - ed | in · my | trouble.

5 I will never forget | thy · com- | mandments : for with *them* | thou · hast | quicken - ed | me.

6 I am *thine* ; O | save · = | me : for I have *sought* | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

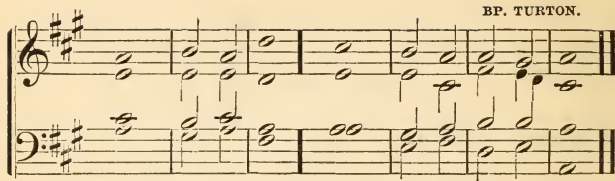
7 The ungodly laid wait for *me*, to de- | stroy · = | me : but I will consider | thy · = | tes - ti- | monies.

8 I see that all *things* | come · to an | end : but thy commandment | is · ex- | ceed - ing | broad.

*Quomodo dilexi !*

L ORD, what love have I un- | to · thy | law : all the day *long* | is · my | stu - dy | in it.





2 Thou through thy commandments, hast made me  
wiser *than* mine | en - e - | mies : *for* | they · are | ev -  
er | with me.

3 I have more understanding | than · my | teachers :  
for thy testimonies | are · = | my · = | study.

4 I am wiser | than · the | aged : because I *keep* |  
thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

5 I have refrained my feet from every | e - vil |  
way : *that* | I · may | keep · thy | word.

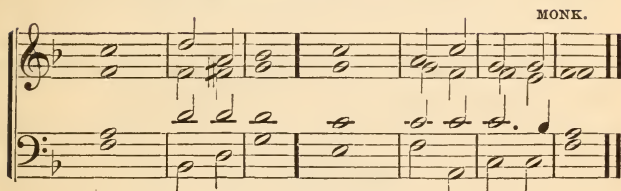
6 I have not *shrunk* | from · thy | judgments : *for* |  
thou · = | teach - est | me.

7 O how sweet are thy *words* un- | to · my | throat :  
yea, sweeter than honey | un - to | my · = | mouth !

8 Through thy commandments I *get* | un - der- |  
standing : *therefore* I | hate · all | e - vil | ways.

## THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY.

## Morning Prayer.



*Lucerna pedibus meis.*

THY word is a lantern un- | to · my | feet : and a  
light | un - to | my · = | paths.

2 I have sworn, and am steadfastly | pur-pos- | ed :  
to keep | thy · = | right - eous | judgments.

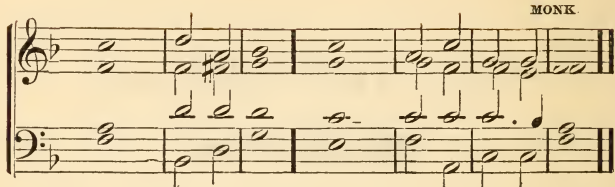
3 I am troubled a- | bove · = | measure : quicken  
me O Lord, ac- | cord - ing | to · thy | word.

4 Let the free-will offerings of my mouth please  
thee, | O · = | LORD : and | teach · me | thy · = |  
judgments.

5 My soul is always | in · my | hand : yet do I |  
not · for- | get · thy | law.

6 The ungodly have laid a | snare · for | me : but  
yet I swerved not from | thy · com- | mand · = |  
ments.

7 Thy testimonies have I claimed as mine heritage |  
for · = | ever : and why ? they are the very |  
joy · = | of · my | heart.



8 I have applied my heart to fulfil thy statutes |  
al · = | way : *even* | un · = | to · the | end.

*Iniquos odio habui.*

I HATE them that imagine | e - vil | things : *but* |  
thy · law | do · I | love.

2 Thou art *my* de- | fence · and | shield : *and* my |  
trust · is | in · thy | word.

3 Away from *me*, | ye · = | wicked : I will *keep* the  
com- | mand - ments | of · my | God.

4 O stablish me according to thy *word*, that | I ·  
may | live : and let me not *be* disap- | point - ed |  
of · my | hope.

5 Hold thou me up, and *I* | shall · be | safe : yea,  
my delight shall *be* | ev - er | in · thy | statutes.

6 Thou hast trodden down all them that *depart* |  
from · thy | statutes : for *they* im- | ag - ine | but ·  
de- | ceit.

7 Thou puttest away all the ungodly of the *earth* |  
like · = | dross : *therefore* I | love · thy | tes - ti-  
monies.

8 My flesh trembleth for | fear · of | thee : and I  
am *afraid* | of · thy | judg · = | ments.

*Feci iudicium.*

I DEAL with the thing that is *lawful* | and · = |  
right : O give me not *over* | un - to | mine · op -  
pressors !

2 Make thou thy servant to delight in *that* | which ·  
is | good : that the *proud* | do · me | no · = | wrong.

3 Mine eyes are wasted away with *looking* | for ·  
thy | health : and for the *word* | of · thy | right - eous -  
ness.

4 O deal with thy servant according unto *thy* |  
lov - ing | mercy : *and* | teach · me | thy · = | statutes.

5 I am thy servant ; O grant *me* | un - der - | stand -  
ing : that *I* may | know · thy | tes - ti - | monies.

6 It is time for thee LORD, to lay *to* | thine · = |  
hand : *for* they | have · de - | stroyed · thy | law.

7 For I *love* | thy · com - | mandments : *above* |  
gold · and | pre - cious | stones.

8 Therefore hold I *straight* all | thy · com - | mand -  
ments : and all false *ways* I | ut - ter - | ly · ab - | hor.

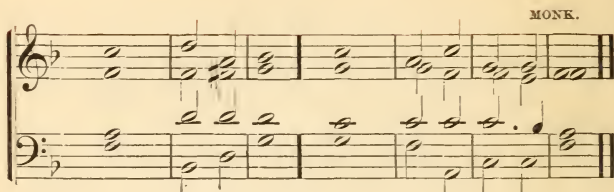
*Mirabilia.*

THY *testimonies* are | won - der - | ful : *therefore* |  
doth · my | soul · keep | them.

2 When thy *word* | go - eth | forth : it giveth light  
and understanding | un · = | to · the | simple.

3 I opened my mouth, and drew *in* | my · = |  
breath : for my delight was *in* | thy · com - | mand · = |  
ments.

4 O look thou upon me, and be *merciful* | un - to |  
me : as thou usest to *do* unto | those · that | love · thy |  
Name.



5 Order my *steps* | in · thy | word : and so shall no wickedness *have* do- | min - ion | o - ver | me.

6 O deliver me from the wrongful dealings | of · = | men : and so shall I *keep* | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

7 Show the light of thy countenance up- | on · thy | servant : *and* | teach · me | thy · = | statutes.

8 Mine eyes gush *out* | with · = | water : because *men* | keep · not | thy · = | law.

*Justus es, Domine.*

**R**IGHTEOUS art *thou*, | O · = | LORD : *and* | true · is | thy · = | judgment.

2 The testimonies that *thou* | hast · com- | manded : are exceeding | right - eous | and · = | true.

3 My zeal hath *even* con- | sum - ed | me : because mine enemies | have · for- | gotten · thy | words.

4 Thy word is tried to the | ut - ter- | most : and *thy* | ser - vant | lov - eth | it.

5 I am small and of *no* | re - pu- | tation : yet do I not forget | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

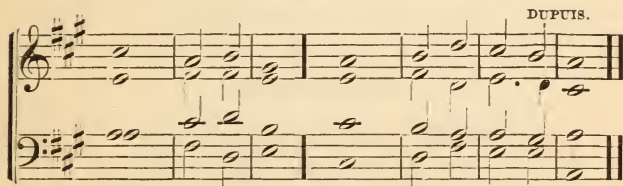
6 Thy righteousness is an everlasting | right - eous- | ness : *and* | thy · law | is · the | truth.

7 Trouble and heaviness have taken *hold* up- |

on · = | me : yet is my *delight* in | thy · com- |  
mand · = | ments.

8 The righteousness of thy *testimonies* is | ev - er - |  
lasting : O grant me *understanding*, | and · = | I ·  
shall | live.

### Evening Prayer.



*Clamavi in toto corde meo.*

I *CALL* with | my · whole | heart : hear me O  
*Lord* ; | I · will | keep · thy | statutes.

2 Yea, even unto *thee* | do · I | call : help me, and I  
shall *keep* | thy · = | tes - ti - | monies.

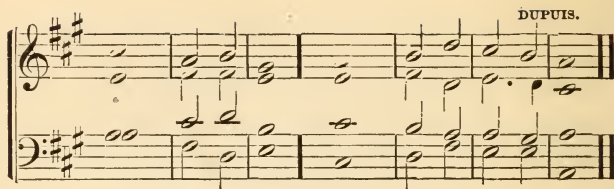
3 Early in the morning do I *cry* | un - to | thee :  
*for* in | thy · word | is · my | trust.

4 Mine eyes *prevent* the | night · = | watches : that  
I might be *occupied* | in · = | thy · = | words.

5 Hear my voice O LORD, according unto *thy* | lov -  
ing- | kindness : quicken *me*, ac- | cording · as | thou ·  
art | wont.

6 They draw nigh that of *malice* | perse - cute | me :  
*and* are | far · from | thy · = | law.

7 Be thou nigh at *hand*, | O · = | LORD : for all  
*thy* com- | mand - ments | are · = | true.



8 As concerning thy testimonies, I have *known* |  
 long · = | since : that *thou* hast | ground - ed | them ·  
 for | ever.

*Vide humilitatem.*

O CONSIDER mine adversity, and de- | liv - er |  
 me : for *I* do | not · for- | get · thy | law.

2 Avenge thou my *cause*, and de- | liv - er | me :  
 quicken *me* ac- | cord - ing | to · thy | word.

3 Health is *far* from | the · un- | godly : for *they*  
 re- | gard · not | thy · = | statutes.

4 Great is thy mercy, | O · = | LORD : quicken *me*, |  
 as · = | thou · art | wont.

5 Many there are that trouble *me*, and | perse - cute |  
 me : yet do I not *swerve* | from · thy | tes - ti -  
 monies.

6 It grieveth me when I *see* the | trans · = | gres-  
 sors : because they | keep · not | thy · = | law.

7 Consider O LORD, how I *love* | thy · com- | mand-  
 ments : O quicken me, according *to* | thy · = | lov -  
 ing- | kindness.

8 Thy word is *true* from | ev - er- | lasting : all the  
 judgments of thy righteousness en- | dure · for | ev -  
 er- | more.



*Principes persecuti sunt.*

PRINCES have persecuted *me* with- | out · a |  
cause: but my heart standeth in | awe · = | of ·  
thy | word.

2 I am as *glad* | of · thy | word: as *one* that | find-  
eth | great · = | spoils.

3 As for lies, I *hate* | and · ab- | hor them: *but* |  
thy · law | do · I | love.

4 Seven times a *day* do | I · praise | thee: *because* |  
of · thy | right - eous | judgments.

5 Great is the peace that they *have* who | love ·  
thy | law: and they are *not* of- | fend - ed | at · = |  
it.

6 LORD, I have looked for *thy* | sav - ing | health:  
and *done* | aft - er | thy · com- | mandments.

7 My soul hath *kept* thy | tes - ti - monies: and  
loved | them · ex- | ceed - ing- | ly.

8 I have kept thy *commandments* and | tes - ti -  
monies: for all my *ways* | are · be- | fore · = | thee.

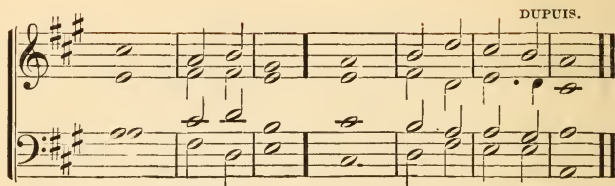
*Appropinquet deprecatio.*

LET my complaint come before *thee*, | O · = |  
LORD: give me understanding ac- | cord - ing |  
to · thy | word.

2 Let my supplication *come* be- | fore · = | thee:  
deliver *me* ac- | cord - ing | to · thy | word.

3 My lips shall *speak* | of · thy | praise: when *thou*  
hast | taught · me | thy · = | statutes.

4 Yea, my tongue shall *sing* | of · thy | word: for  
all *thy* com- | mand - ments | are · = | righteous.



5 Let thine *hand* | help · = | me : for *I* have |  
chos - en | thy · com- | mandments.

6 I have longed for thy saving *health*, | O · = |  
LORD : and in thy *law* | is · = | my · de- | light.

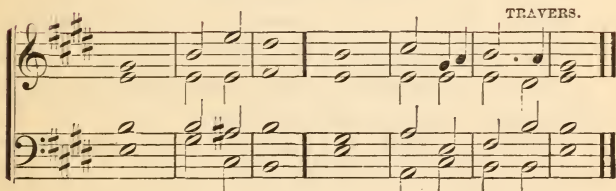
7 O let my soul live, and *it* shall | praise · = | thee :  
and thy *judgments* | shall · = | help · = | me.

8 I have gone astray like a *sheep* | that · is | lost :  
O seek thy servant, for I do not forget | thy · com- |  
mand · = | ments.



## THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY.

## Morning Prayer.

Psalm cxx. *Ad Dominum.*

WHEN I was in trouble, I called up- | on · the |  
 LORD : *and* | he · = | heard · = | me.

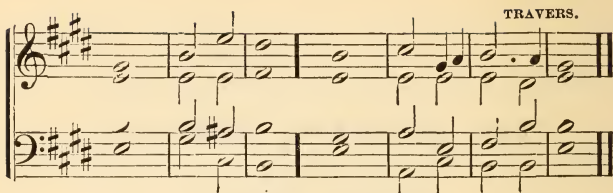
2 Deliver my soul O *Lord*, from | ly - ing | lips :  
*and* | from · a de- | ceit - ful | tongue.

3 What reward shall be given or done unto *thee*, {  
 thou · false | tongue : even mighty and sharp arrows, |  
 with · hot | burn - ing | coals.

4 Woe is me, that I am constrained to | dwell · with |  
 Mesech : and to have my habitation a- | mong · the |  
 tents · of | Kedar !

5 My soul hath long *dwelt* a- | mong · = | them :  
 that *are* | ene - mies | un - to | peace.

6 I labour for peace ; but when I *speak* unto |  
 them · there- | of : *they* | make · them | ready · to |  
 battle.

Psalm cxxi. *Levavi oculos meos.*

**I** WILL lift up mine *eyes* un- | to · the | hills :  
from *whence* | com - eth | my · = | help.

2 My help cometh *even* | from · the | LORD : *who* |  
hath · made | heaven · and | earth.

3 He will not suffer thy *foot* | to · be | moved : and  
*he* that | keepeth · thee | will · not | sleep.

4 Behold, he that keepeth | Is - ra - | el : shall nei-  
*ther* | slum - ber | nor · = | sleep.

5 The LORD himself | is · thy | keeper : the LORD  
is thy defence up- | on · thy | right · = | hand ;

6 So that the sun shall not burn *thee* | by · = | day :  
neither the | moon · = | by · = | night.

7 The LORD shall preserve *thee* | from · all | evil :  
yea, it is even *he* | that · shall | keep · thy | soul.

8 The LORD shall preserve thy going out, *and* thy |  
com - ing | in : from this time *forth* | for · = | ev - er -  
more.

Psalm cxxii. *Letatus sum.*

**I** WAS glad when they *said* | un - to | me : We will  
*go* in- | to · the | house · of the | LORD.

2 Our feet shall *stand* | in · thy | gates :  
O | = · Je - | ru - sa - | lem.

3 Jerusalem is *built* | as · a | city : that is at | uni-  
ty | in · it- | self.

4 For thither the tribes go up, even the *tribes* | of ·  
the | LORD : to testify unto Israel, to give *thanks* un- |  
to · the | Name · of the | LORD.

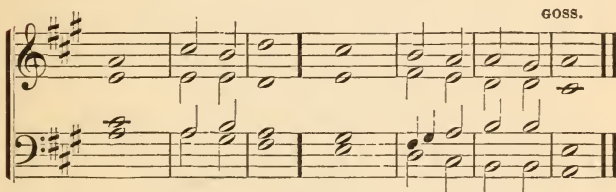
5 For *there* is the | seat · of | judgment : even the  
*seat* | of · the | house · of | David.

6 O pray for the *peace* of Je- | ru - sa- | lem : *they*  
shall | pros - per that | love · = | thee.

7 Peace *be* with- | in · thy | walls : and plenteous-  
*ness* with- | in · thy | pa - la- | ces.

8 For my brethren *and* com- | pan - ions' | sakes :  
I will *wish* | thee · pros- | per - i- | ty.

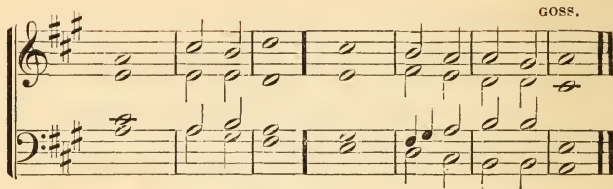
9 Yea, because of the *house* of the | LORD · our |  
God : *I* will | seek · to | do · thee | good.



Psalm cxxiii. *Ad te levavi oculos meos.*

U NTO thee lift I *up* | mine · = | eyes : O *Thou*  
that | dwell - est | in · the | heavens.

2 Behold, even as the eyes of servants look unto the  
hand of their masters, and as the eyes of a maiden  
unto the *hand* | of · her | mistress : even so our eyes  
wait upon the LORD our God, until *he* have | mer - cy |  
up - on | us.



3 Have mercy upon us O LORD, have mercy up- |  
on · = | us : for we *are* | ut - ter - ly · de - | spised.

4 Our soul is filled with the scornful *reproof* | of ·  
the | wealthy : and *with* the de - | spiteful - ness | of ·  
the | proud.

Psalm cxxiv. *Nisi quia Dominus.*

**I**F the LORD himself had not been on our side, *now*  
may | Is - rael | say : if the LORD himself had not  
been on our *side*, when | men · rose | up · a - | gainst us ;

2 They had swallowed | us · up | quick : when they  
were so wrathfully dis - | pleas - ed | at · = | us.

3 Yea, the *waters* had | drown - ed | us : and the  
*stream* had | gone · = | over · our | soul.

4 The deep *waters* | of · the | proud : had *gone* | e -  
ven | over · our | soul.

5 But praised | be · the | LORD : who hath not given  
us over for a *prey* | un - to | their · = | teeth.

6 Our soul is escaped even as a bird out of the  
*snare* | of · the | fowler : the snare is broken, | and ·  
we | are · de - | livered.

7 Our help standeth in the *Name* | of · the | LORD :  
*who* hath | made · = | heaven · and | earth.

Psalm cxxv. *Qui confidunt.*

THEY that put their trust in the LORD shall be even as the *Mount* | Si · = | on : which may not be removed, but | stand - eth | fast · for | ever.

2 The hills stand *about* Je- | ru - sa- | lem : even so standeth the LORD round about his people, from this time *forth* | for · = | ev - er- | more.

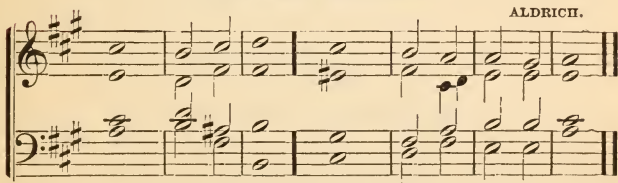
3 For the rod of the ungodly cometh not into the *lot* | of · the | righteous : lest the righteous put their *hand* | un - to | wick - ed- | ness.

4 Do *well*, | O · = | LORD : unto those that are *good* | and · = | true · of | heart.

5 As for such as turn back unto their *own* | wick - ed- | ness : the LORD shall lead them forth with the evil doers ; but peace shall *be* up- | on · = | Is - ra- | el.

---

Evening Prayer.

Psalm cxxvi. *In convertendo.*

WHEN the LORD turned again the captivity of | Si · = | on : then were we *like* | un - to | them · that | dream.





2 Then was our *mouth* | filled · with | laughter:  
and | our · = | tongue · with | joy.

3 Then said *they* a- | mong · the | heathen : The  
*Lord* hath | done · great | things · for | them.

4 Yea, the *LORD* hath done great *things* for | us ·  
al- | ready : *where-* | of · = | we · re- | rejoice.

5 Turn our captivity, | O · = | *LORD* : as the | riv-  
ers | in · the | south.

6 *They* that | sow · in | tears : *shall* | reap · = |  
in · = | joy.

7 He that now goeth on his way weeping, and bear-  
eth *forth* | good · = | seed : shall doubtless come again  
with *joy*, and | bring · his | sheaves · with | him.

Psalm cxxvii. *Nisi Dominus.*

**E**XCEPT the *Lord* | build · the | house : their  
labour *is* but | lost · that | build · = | it.

2 Except the *Lord* | keep · the | city : the watch-  
*man* | wak - eth | but · in | vain.

3 It is but lost labour that ye haste to rise up early  
and so late take rest, and eat the *bread* of | care - ful- |  
ness : for so he giveth | his · be- | lov - ed | sleep.

4 Lo, children and the *fruit* | of · the | womb : are  
an heritage and *gift* that | com - eth | of · the | LORD.

5 Like as the arrows in the *hand* | of · the | giant :  
even *so* | are · the | young · = | children.

6 Happy is the man that hath his quiver | full · of |  
them : they shall not be ashamed when they speak  
*with* their | ene - mies | in · the | gate.

---

Psalm cxxviii. *Beati omnes.*

BLESSED are all *they* that | fear · the | LORD :  
*and* | walk · in | his · = | ways.

2 For thou shalt eat the *labour* | of · thine | hands :  
O well is *thee*, and | hap - py | shalt · thou | be !

3 Thy wife shall be *as* the | fruit - ful | vine : upon  
the | walls · = | of · thine | house.

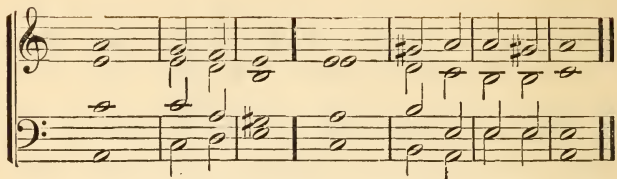
4 Thy children *like* the | ol - ive - | branches : round  
a - | bout · = | thy · = | table.

5 Lo, thus shall the *man* be | bless · = | ed : *that* |  
fear · = | eth · the | LORD.

6 The LORD from out of *Sion* shall | so · bless | thee :  
that thou shalt see Jerusalem in prosperity | all · thy |  
life · = | long.

7 Yea, that thou shalt *see* thy | child - ren's |  
children : and *peace* up - | on · = | Is - ra - | el.

---



Psalm cxxix. *Sæpe expugnauerunt.*

**M**ANY a time have they fought against *me* from |  
my · youth | up : *may* | Is - rael | now · = |  
say :

2 Yea, many a time have they vexed *me* from |  
my · youth | up : but they have *not* pre- | vailed · a- |  
gainst · = | me.

3 The plowers plowed up- | on · my | back : *and* |  
made · = | long · = | furrows.

4 *But* the | right - eous | LORD : hath hewn the  
*snares* of | the · un- | godly · in | pieces.

5 Let them be confounded *and* | turn - ed | back-  
ward : as many as *have* | e - vil | will · at | Sion.

6 Let them be even as the grass growing upon the |  
house · = | tops : which withereth *afore* | it · be |  
pluck - ed | up ;

7 Whereof the mower filleth *not* | his · = | hand :  
neither he that bindeth *up* the | sheaves · = | his · = |  
bosom.

8 So that they who go by say not so much as, The  
*Lord* | pros - per | you · we wish you good *luck* | in ·  
the | Name · of the | LORD.

Psalm cxxx. *De profundis.*

OUT of the deep have I called unto *thee*, | O · = |  
LORD : *Lord* | hear · = | my · = | voice.

2 O let thine *ears* con- | sid - er | well : the *voice* |  
of · = | my · com- | plaint.

3 If thou LORD wilt be extreme to *mark* what is |  
done · a- | miss : O *Lord*, who | may · a- | bide · = |  
it ?

4 For there is *mercy* | with · = | thee : therefore  
shalt | thou · be | fear · = | ed.

5 I look for the LORD ; my *soul* doth | wait · for |  
him : in *his* | word · = | is · my | trust.

6 My *soul* *fleeth* un- | to · the | LORD : before the  
morning watch ; I *say*, be- | fore · the | morn - ing |  
watch.

7 O Israel trust in the LORD ; for with the *Lord* |  
there · is | mercy : and with *him* is | plenteous · re- |  
demp · = | tion.

8 And he shall *redeem* | Is - ra- | el : *from* | all · = |  
his · = | sins.

---

Psalm cxxxi. *Domine, non est.*

LORD, I am | not · high- | minded : I | have ·  
no | proud · = | looks.

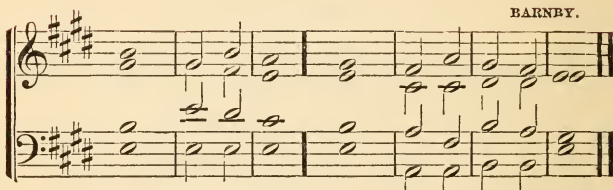
2 I do not exercise *myself* in | great · = | matters :  
*which* | are · too | high · for | me.

3 But I refrain my soul and keep it low, like as a  
child that is weaned | from · his | mother : yea, my  
soul is *even* | as · a | wean - ed | child.

4 O Israel, | trust · in the | LORD : from this time  
*forth* | for · = | ev - er- | more.

## THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY.

## Morning Prayer.

Psalm cxxxii. *Memento, Domine.*

**L**ORD re- | mem - ber | David : and | all · = |  
his · = | trouble :

2 How he *swore* un- | to · the | LORD : and vowed  
a vow unto the Al- | might - y | God · of | Jacob ;

3 I will not come within the *tabernacle* | of · mine |  
house : nor *climb* | up · in- | to · my | bed ;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sleep, nor mine eye-  
*lids* to | slum · = | ber : neither the temples of my  
*head* to | take · = | an - y | rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the *temple* | of · the |  
LORD : an habitation *for* the | might - y | God · of |  
Jacob.

6 Lo, we heard of the *same* at | Eph - ra- | ta : and |  
found · it | in · the | wood.

7 We will go into his | tab - er- | nacle : and fall  
low on our *knees* be- | fore · his | foot · = | stool.

8 Arise O LORD, into *thy* | rest - ing- | place : *thou*,  
and the | ark · of | thy · = | strength.

9 Let thy priests be clothed with | right - eous- |  
ness : and let thy *saints* | sing · with | joy - ful- |  
ness.

10 For thy *servant* | Da - vid's | sake : turn not  
away the presence of | thine · An- | oint · = | ed.

11 The LORD hath made a faithful *oath* | un - to |  
David : and *he* | shall · not | shrink · from | it ;

12 Of the *fruit* | of · thy | body : shall *I* | set ·  
up- | on · thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my covenant, and my  
testimonies that *I* shall | learn · = | them : their  
children also shall sit upon thy *seat* | for · = | ev - er- |  
more.

14 For the LORD hath chosen Sion to be an habi-  
*tation* | for · him- | self : *he* hath | long - ed | for · = |  
her.

15 This shall be my *rest* | for · = | ever : here will  
*I dwell*, for I | have · a de- | light · there- | in.

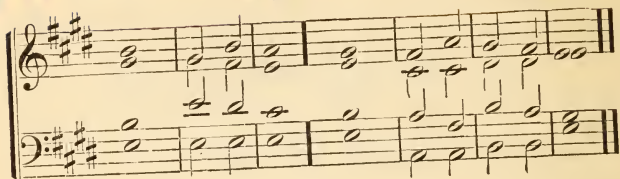
nm- | self : and Israel | for · his | session  
16 I will bless her *victuals* | with · = | increase :  
and will satisfy | her · = | poor · with | bread.

17 I will deck her *priests* | with · = | health : and  
her *saints* | shall · re- | joice · and | sing.

18 There shall I make the horn of *David* to |  
flour · = | ish : I have ordained a *lantern* for | mine ·  
An- | oint · = | ed.

19 As for his enemies, I shall *clothe* | them · with |  
shame : but upon *himself* | shall · his | crown · = |  
flourish.

BARNBY.



Psalm cxxxiii. *Ecce, quam bonum!*

**B**EHOLD, how good and joyful a | thing · it | is :  
brethren, to | dwell · to- | gether · in | unity!

2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head,  
that ran *down* un- | to · the | beard : even unto  
Aaron's beard, and went *down* to the | skirts · = | of ·  
his | clothing.

3 Like *as* the | dew · of | Hermon : which *fell* up- |  
on · the | hill · of | Sion.

4 For there the LORD promised | his · = | blessing :  
and *life* | for · = | ev - er - | more.

MACFARREN.



Psalm cxxxiv. *Ecce nunc.*

**B**EHOLD *now*, | praise · the | LORD : *all* ye | serv -  
ants | of · the | LORD ;



2 Ye that by night stand in the *house* | of · the |  
LORD : even in the *courts* of the | house · of | our · = |  
God.

3 Lift up your *hands* in the | sanc - tu - | ary : and  
praise · = | = · the | LORD.

4 The LORD that *made* | heaven · and | earth : give  
*thee* | bless - ing | out · of | Sion.

---

Psalm cxxxv. *Laudate Nomen.*

O PRAISE the LORD, laud ye the *Name* | of · the |  
LORD : praise it, O *ye* | serv - ants | of · the |  
LORD ;

2 Ye that stand in the *house* | of · the | LORD : in  
the *courts* of the | house · of | our · = | God.

3 O praise the *Lord*, for the | LORD · is | gracious :  
O sing praises unto his *Name*, | for · = | it · is | lovely.

4 For why ? the LORD hath chosen *Jacob* un - | to ·  
him - | self : and *Israel* | for · his | own · pos - | session.

5 For I *know* that the | LORD · is | great : and that  
our *Lord* | is · a - | bove · all | gods.

6 Whatsoever the LORD pleased, that did he in  
*heaven*, | and · in | earth : in the *sea*, | and · in | all ·  
deep | places.

7 He bringeth forth the clouds from the *ends* |  
of · the | world : and sendeth forth lightnings with  
the rain, bringing the *winds* | out · of | his · = |  
treasures.

8 He smote the first-born | of · = | Egypt : both |  
of · = | man · and | beast.



9 He hath sent tokens and wonders in the midst of thee, O thou *land* | of · = | Egypt : upon Pharaoh, | and · = | all · his | servants.

10 He *smote* | di - vers | nations : *and* | slew · = | might - y | kings ;

11 Sehon king of the Amorites ; and *Og*, the | king · of | Basan : and *all* the | king - doms | of · = | Canaan ;

12 And gave their *land* to | be · an | heritage : even an heritage unto | Is - ra - | el · his | people.

13 Thy Name O *Lord*, en - | dureth · for | ever : so doth thy memorial O LORD, from one generation | to · an - | oth · = | er.

14 For the *Lord* will a - | venge · his | people : and be *gracious* | un - to | his · = | servants.

15 As for the images of the heathen, they *are* but | silver · and | gold : *the* | work · of | men's · = | hands.

16 They have *mouths*, and | speak · = | not : eyes have *they*, | but · they | see · = | not.

17 They have ears and *yet* they | hear · = | not : neither is there *any* | breath · = | in · their | mouths.

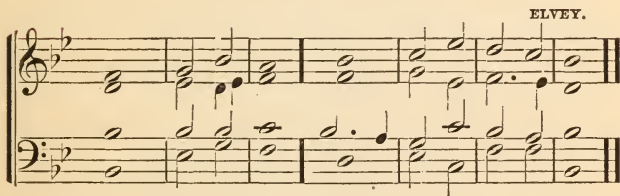
18 They that make them are *like* | un - to | them : and so are all *they* that | put · their | trust · in | them.

19 Praise the LORD ye *house* of | Is - ra - | el : praise the *Lord*, ye | house · of | Aa · = | ron.

20 Praise the *Lord*, ye | house · of | Levi : ye that  
fear the *Lord*, | praise · = | = · the | *LORD*.

21 Praised be the *Lord* | out · of | Sion : who dwell-  
*eth* | at · Je- | ru - sa- | lem.

### Evening Prayer.



Psalm cxxxvi. *Confitemini Domino.*

**O** GIVE thanks unto the *Lord*, for | he · is | gra-  
cious : *and* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

2 O give thanks unto the *God* | of · all | gods : *for*  
his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

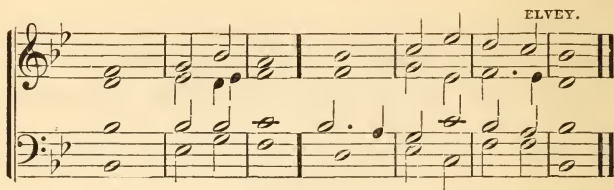
3 O thank the *Lord* | of · all | lords : *for* his |  
mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

4 Who only *doeth* | great · = | wonders : *for* his |  
mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

5 Who by his excellent *wisdom* | made · the |  
heavens : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

6 Who laid out the *earth* a- | bove · the | waters :  
*for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

7 Who hath *made* | great · = | lights : *for* his |  
mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :



8 The *sun* to | rule · the | day : *for* his | mercy · en- |  
dureth · for | ever :

9 The moon and the *stars* to | govern · the | night :  
*for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

10 Who smote *Egypt*, | with · their | first-born :  
*for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

11 And brought out *Israel* | from · a- | mong them :  
*for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

12 With a mighty *hand* and | stretched - out | arm :  
*for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

13 Who divided the Red *Sea* | in · two | parts : *for*  
his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

14 And made *Israel* to go *through* the | midst · of |  
it : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

15 But as for Pharaoh and his host, he overthrew  
*them* | in the · Red | Sea : *for* his | mercy · en- |  
dureth · for | ever :

16 Who led his people *through* the | wild - er - |  
ness : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

17 *Who* | smote · great | kings : *for* his | mercy ·  
en- | dureth · for | ever :

18 Yea, and *slew* | might - y | kings : *for* his |  
mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

19 *Sehon*, *king* of the | A - mo- | rites : *for* his |  
mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

20 And *Og*, the | king · of | *Basan* : *for* his | mer-  
cy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

21 And gave away their *land* | for · an | heritage :  
*for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

22 Even for an heritage unto *Israel*, | his · = | serv-  
ant : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

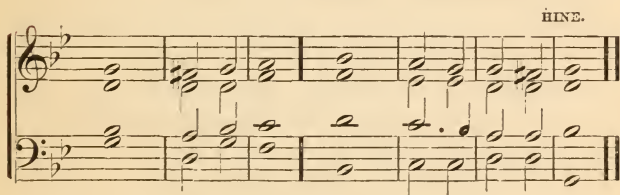
23 Who remembered us *when* we | were · in | trou-  
ble : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

24 And hath delivered us | from · our | enemies :  
*for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

25 Who giveth *food* | to · all | flesh : *for* his |  
mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

26 O give thanks unto the | God · of | heaven : *for*  
his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

27 O give thanks unto the | Lord · of | lords : *for*  
his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.



Psalm cxxxvii. *Super flumina.*

**B**Y the waters of *Babylon* we sat *down* | and · = |  
wept : when we remembered *thee*, | O · = |  
Si · = | on.

2 As for our *harps*, we | hanged · them | up : upon  
the *trees* | that · are | there · = | in.

HINE.



3 For they that led us away captive, required of us then a song, and melody | in · our | heaviness : Sing us one *of* the | songs · of | Si · = | on.

4 How shall we *sing* the | LORD'S · = | song : *in* | a · = | strange · = | land ?

5 If I forget thee, O Je- | ru - sa- | lem : let my right *hand* | for · = | get · her | cunning.

6 If I do not remember thee, let my tongue cleave to the *roof* | of · my | mouth : yea, if I prefer *not* Je- | rusa - lem | in · my | mirth.

7 Remember the children of Edom O LORD, in the day *of* Je- | ru - sa- | lem : how they said, Down with it, down with *it*, | e - ven | to · the | ground.

8 O daughter of Babylon, wasted with | mi - se- | ry : yea, happy shall he be that rewardeth *thee* as | thou · hast | serv - ed | us.

9 Blessed shall he be that *taketh* | thy · = | children : and throweth *them* | a · = | gainst · the | stones.



Psalm cxxxviii. *Confitebor tibi.*

I WILL give thanks unto thee O *Lord*, with | my ·  
whole | heart : even before the gods will I *sing* |  
praise · = | un - to | thee.

2 I will worship toward thy holy temple and praise  
thy Name, because of thy loving kindness | and · = |  
truth : for thou hast magnified thy *Name*, and thy |  
Word · a- | bove · all | things.

3 When I called upon *thee*, thou | heard - est |  
me : and enduedst my | soul · with | much · = |  
strength.

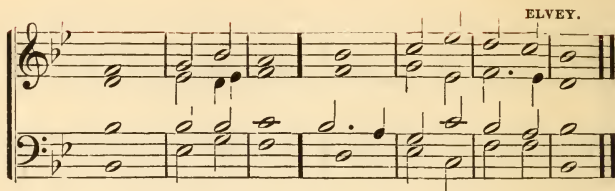
4 All the kings of the earth shall praise *thee*, |  
O · = | LORD : for they have *heard* the | words · of |  
thy · = | mouth.

5 Yea, they shall sing in the *ways* | of · the | LORD :  
that great *is* the | glo - ry | of · the | LORD.

6 For though the LORD be high, yet hath he *respect*  
un- | to · the | lowly : as for the proud, he beholdeth |  
them · a- | far · = | off.

7 Though I walk in the midst of trouble, *yet* shalt |  
thou · re- | fresh me : thou shalt stretch forth thy  
hand upon the furiousness of mine enemies, and | thy  
right | hand · shall | save me.



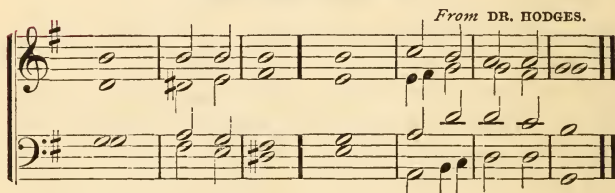


8 The LORD shall make good his loving-kindness |  
toward · = | me: yea, thy mercy O LORD endureth  
for ever; despise not *then* the | works · of | thine ·  
own | hands.



## THE TWENTY-NINTH DAY.

### Morning Prayer.



Psalm cxxxix. *Domine, probasti.*

O LORD, thou hast searched me *out*, and |  
known · = | me: Thou knowest my down-sit-  
ting and mine up-rising; thou understandest my |  
thoughts · = | long · be- | fore.

2 Thou art about my *path*, and a- | bout · my | bed:  
*and* | spiest · out | all · my | ways.

3 For lo, there is not a *word* | in · my | tongue : but  
thou O *Lord*, | knowest · it | al - to - | gether.

4 Thou hast fashioned me *behind* | and · be - | fore :  
*and* | laid · thine | hand · up - | on me.

5 Such knowledge is too wonderful and excellent |  
for · = | me : I cannot at - | tain · = | un - to | it.

6 Whither shall I go *then* | from · thy | Spirit :  
or whither shall I | go · then | from · thy | presence ?

7 If I climb up into *heaven*, | thou · art | there : if  
I go down to *hell*, | thou · art | there · = | also.

8 If I take the *wings* | of · the | morning : and re-  
main in the uttermost | parts · = | of · the | sea ;

9 Even there also shall thy *hand* | lead · = | me :  
and thy right *hand* | shall · = | hold · = | me.

10 If I say, Peradventure the darkness shall | cov -  
er | me : then shall my *night* | be · = | turned · to |  
day.

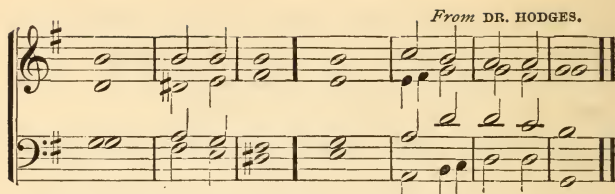
11 Yea, the darkness is no darkness with thee, but  
the night is as *clear* | as · the | day : the darkness and  
*light* to | thee · are | both · a - | like.

12 *For* my | reins · are | thine : thou hast covered  
*me* | in · my | moth - er's | womb.

13 I will give thanks unto thee, for I am fearfully  
and | wonder - fully | made : marvellous are thy  
works, and that my *soul* | know - eth | right · = |  
well.

14 My bones are not *hid* | from · = | thee : though  
I be made secretly, and fashioned be - | neath · = |  
in · the | earth.

15 Thine eyes did see my *substance*, yet | being ·  
im - | perfect : and in thy *book* were | all · my | mem -  
bers | written ;



16 Which day by *day* were | tash - ion - | ed : when  
as *yet* | there · was | none · of | them.

17 How dear are thy counsels unto *me*, | O · = |  
God : O how *great* | is · the | sum · of | them !

18 If I tell them, they are more in number | than ·  
the | sand : when I wake *up*, | I · am | present · with |  
thee.

19 Wilt thou not slay the wicked, | O · = | God :  
Depart from *me* | ye · blood - | thirst - y | men.

20 For they speak unrighteously a - | gainst · = |  
thee : and thine *enemies* | take · thy | Name · in |  
vain.

21 Do not I hate them O *Lord*, | that · hate | thee :  
and am not I grieved with *those* that | rise · up a - |  
gainst · = | thee ?

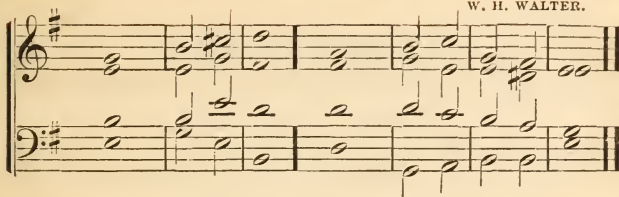
22 Yea, I hate *them* | right · = | sore : even as  
*though* they | were · mine | en - e - | mies.

23 Try me O God, and seek the *ground* | of · my |  
heart : prove *me*, | and · ex - | amine · my | thoughts.

24 Look well if there be any way of wickedness |  
in · = | me : and lead me in the *way* | ev - er - |  
last · = | ing.

---

W. H. WALTER.

Psalm cxl. *Eripe me, Domine.*

**D**ELIVER me O LORD, *from* the | e - vil man :  
and preserve *me* | from · the | wick - ed | man ;

2 Who imagine *mischief* | in · their | hearts : and  
stir up *strife* | all · the | day · = | long.

3 They have sharpened their *tongues* | like · a | ser-  
pent : adder's *poison* is | un - der | their · = | lips.

4 Keep me O LORD from the *hands* of | the · un- |  
godly : preserve me from the wicked men, who are  
purposed to | o - ver- | throw · my | goings.

5 The proud have laid a snare for me, and spread  
a *net* a- | broad · with | cords : yea, and *set* | traps · in |  
my · = | way.

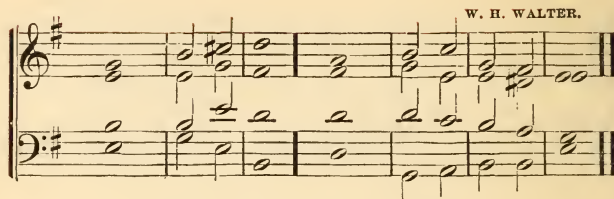
6 I said unto the *Lord*, Thou | art · my | God : hear  
the voice *of* my | prayers · = | O · = | LORD.

7 O LORD God, thou *strength* | of · my | health :  
thou hast covered my *head* | in · the | day · of | battle.

8 Let not the ungodly have his *desire*, | O · = |  
LORD : let not his mischievous imagination prosper, |  
lest · they | be · too | proud.

9 Let the mischief of their own lips fall upon the |  
head · of | them : *that* | com - pass | me · a- | bout.

10 Let not burning coals *fall* up- | on · = | them :  
let them be cast into the fire and into the pit, that  
they *never* | rise · = | up · a- | gain.



11 A man full of words shall not prosper up- | on ·  
the | earth : evil shall hunt the wicked person to |  
o - ver- | throw · = | him.

12 Sure I am that the LORD *will* a- | venge · the |  
poor : and maintain the | cause · = | of · the | help-  
less.

13 The righteous also shall give *thanks* un- | to ·  
thy | Name : and the just *shall* con- | tin - ue | in ·  
thy | sight.

Psalm cxli. *Domine, clamavi.*

**L**ORD I call upon thee ; haste *thee* | un - to | me :  
and consider my *voice*, when I | cry · = |  
un - to | thee.

2 Let my prayer be set forth in my *sight* | as · the |  
incense : and let the lifting up of my hands *be* an |  
eve - ning | sac - ri - | fice.

3 Set a watch O *Lord*, be- | fore · my | mouth : and  
*keep* the | door · of | my · = | lips.

4 O let not mine heart be inclined to *any* | e - vil |  
thing : let me not be occupied in ungodly works with  
the men that work wickedness, lest I *eat* of | such ·  
things | as · please | them.

5 Let the righteous *rather* | smite · me | friendly :  
*and* | = · re- | prove · = | me.

6 But let not their precious *balms* | break · my |  
head : yea, I will pray *yet* a- | gainst · their | wick-  
ed- | ness.

7 Let their judges be *overthrown* in | ston - y |  
places : that they may hear my *words* ; | for · = |  
they · are | sweet.

8 Our bones lie *scattered* be- | fore · the | pit : like  
as when one breaketh and heweth | wood · up- | on ·  
the | earth.

9 But mine eyes look unto *thee*, O | LORD · = |  
God : in thee is my *trust* ; O | cast · not | out · my |  
soul.

10 Keep me from the snare that *they* have | laid ·  
for | me : and from the *traps* | of · the | wick - ed |  
doers.

11 Let the ungodly fall into their own *nets* to- |  
geth · = | er : and let *me* | ever · e- | scape · = |  
them.



## Evening Prayer.



Psalm cxlii. *Voce mea ad Dominum.*

**I** CRIED unto the *Lord* | with · my | voice : yea  
even unto the *LORD* did *I* | make · my | sup- pli- |  
cation.

2 I poured out my *complaints* be- | fore · = | him :  
*and* | showed · him | of · my | trouble.

3 When my spirit was in *heaviness*, thou | knewest ·  
my | path : in the way wherein I walked, have they  
*privily* | laid · a | snare · for | me.

4 I looked also upon | my · right | hand : and saw  
there was no *man* | that · would | know · = | me.

5 I had no *place* to | flee · un- | to : and no *man* |  
car - ed | for · my | soul.

6 I cried unto thee O *Lord*, | and · = | said : Thou  
art my hope and my *portion* | in · the | land · of the |  
living.

7 Consider | my · com- | plaint : for *I* | am ·  
brought | ve - ry | low.

8 O deliver me *from* my | per - se- | cutors : for  
*they* | are · too | strong · for | me.



9 Bring my soul out of prison, that I may give  
*thanks* un- | to · thy | Name : which thing if thou  
 wilt grant me, then shall the *righteous* re- | sort · un- |  
 to · my | company.

---

Psalm cxliii. *Domine, exaudi.*

HEAR my prayer O LORD, and consider | my ·  
 de- | sire : hearken unto me for thy *truth* ;  
 and · = | righteous - ness' | sake.

2 And enter not into judgment | with · thy | servant :  
 for in thy sight shall no man living | be · = | just -  
 i · | fied.

3 For the enemy hath persecuted my soul ; he hath  
 smitten my life *down* | to · the | ground : he hath laid  
 me in the darkness, as the *men* | that · have | been ·  
 long | dead.

4 Therefore is my spirit vexed with- | in · = | me :  
 and my heart within *me* | is · = | de - so- | late.

5 Yet do I remember the time past ; I muse upon |  
 all · thy | works : yea, I exercise myself *in* the | works ·  
 of | thy · = | hands.

6 I stretch forth my *hands* | un - to | thee : my soul  
 gaspeth unto *thee* | as · a | thirst - y | land.

7 Hear me O LORD and that soon ; for my spirit |  
 wax - eth | faint : hide not thy face from me, lest I be  
 like unto them that go *down* | in · = | to · the | pit.

8 O let me hear thy loving-kindness betimes in the  
 morning ; for in *thee* | is · my | trust : show thou me  
 the way that I should walk in ; for I lift *up* my |  
 soul · = | un - to | thee.

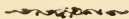


9 Deliver me O LORD *from* mine | en - e - | mies :  
for I *flee* unto | thee · to | hide · = | me.

10 Teach me to do the thing that pleaseth thee ; for  
*thou* | art · my | God : let thy loving Spirit lead me  
forth into the | land · of | right - eous- | ness.

11 Quicken me O *Lord*, for | thy · name's | sake :  
and for thy righteousness' sake *bring* my | soul · = |  
out · of | trouble.

12 And of thy goodness *slay* mine | en - e - | mies :  
and destroy all them that vex my *soul* ; | for · I | am ·  
thy | servant.



## THE THIRTIETH DAY.

## Morning Prayer.

W. H. WALTER.

Psalm cxliv. *Benedictus Dominus.*

BLESSED be the | LORD · my | strength : who teach-  
eth my hands to war, | and · my | fingers · to |  
fight :

2 My hope and my fortress, my castle and deliverer,  
my defender in | whom · I | trust : who subdueth my  
people | that · is | un - der | me.

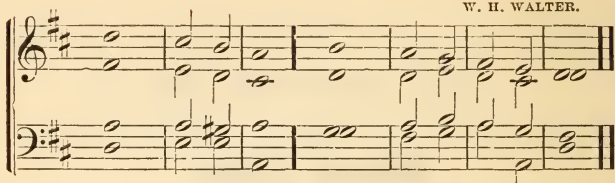
3 LORD what is man, that thou hast such respect |  
un - to | him : or the son of man, that thou | so · re-  
gard - est | him !

4 Man is like a | thing · of | nought : his time pass-  
eth a- | way · = | like · a | shadow.

5 Bow thy heavens O Lord, | and · come | down :  
touch the mountains, | and · = | they · shall | smoke.

6 Cast forth thy lightning and | tear · = | them :  
shoot out thine arrows, | and · con- | sume · = |  
them.

W. H. WALTER.



7 Send down thine *hand* | from · a- | bove : deliver  
me, and take me out of the great waters, *from* the |  
hand · of | strange · = | children ;

8 Whose mouth talketh of | van - i- | ty : and their  
right hand is a right *hand* | of · = | wick - ed- | ness.

9 I will sing a new song unto *thee*, | O · = | God :  
and sing praises unto thee upon a | ten · = | string-  
ed | lute.

10 Thou hast given victory | un - to | kings : and  
hast delivered David thy servant *from* the | per - il |  
of · the | sword.

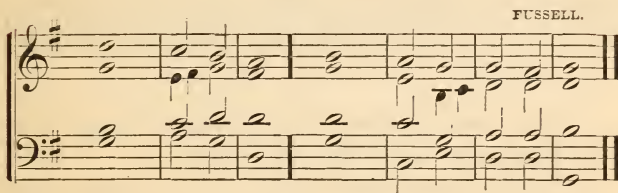
11 Save me, and deliver me from the *hand* of |  
strange · = | children : whose mouth talketh of vanity,  
and their right *hand* is a | right · hand | of · in- | iquity ;

12 That our sons may grow up *as* the | young · = |  
plants : and that our daughters may be as the polish-  
*ed* | cor - ners | of · the | temple :

13 That our garners may be full and plenteous with  
*all* | manner · of | store : that our sheep may bring  
forth thousands, and *ten* | thou - sands | in · our |  
streets ;

14 That our oxen may be strong to labour ; that  
there *be* | no · de- | cay : no leading into captivity, and  
*no* com- | plain - ing | in · our | streets.

15 Happy are the people that *are* in | such · a | case :  
yea, blessed are the people who *have* the | LORD · for |  
their · = | God.



Psalm cxlv. *Exultabo te, Deus.*

I WILL magnify *thee*, O | God · my | King : and I  
will praise thy *Name* | for · = | ever · and | ever.

2 Every day will I give *thanks* | un - to | thee :  
and praise thy *Name* | for · = | ever · and | ever.

3 Great is the LORD, and marvellous worthy | to ·  
be | praised : there is no *end* | of · his | great · = |  
ness.

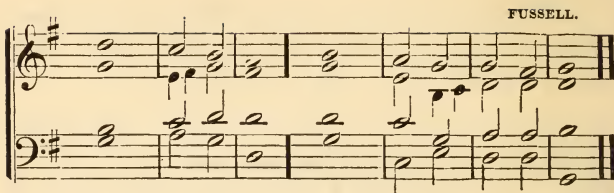
4 One generation shall praise thy *works* un- | to ·  
an- | other : and de- | clare · = | thy · = | power.

5 As for me, I will be talking | of · thy | worship :  
thy glory, thy | praise · and | wond - rous | works ;

6 So that men shall speak of the might of *thy* |  
marvel - lous | acts ; and I will also *tell* | of · thy |  
great · = | ness.

7 The memorial of thine abundant kindness | shall ·  
be | showed : and men shall *sing* | of · thy | right -  
eous- | ness.

8 The LORD is *gracious* and | mer - ci- | ful : long-  
suffering, | and · of | great · = | goodness.



9 The LORD is *loving* unto | eve - ry | man : and  
his mercy is | o - ver | all · his | works.

10 All thy works praise *thee*, | O · = | LORD : and  
thy *saints* give | thanks · = | un - to | thee.

11 They show the *glory* | of · thy | kingdom : *and* |  
talk · of | thy · = | power ;

12 That thy power, thy glory, and mightiness | of ·  
thy | kingdom : *might* be | known · = | un - to |  
men.

13 Thy kingdom is an ever- | last - ing | kingdom :  
and thy dominion *endureth* | through - out | all · = |  
ages.

14 The LORD upholdeth *all* | such · as | fall : and  
lifteth *up* | all · those | that · are | down.

15 The eyes of all wait upon *thee*, | O · = | LORD :  
and thou givest *them* their | meat · in | due · = |  
season.

16 Thou openest | thine · = | hand : and fillest all  
things *living* | with · = | plen - teous - | ness.

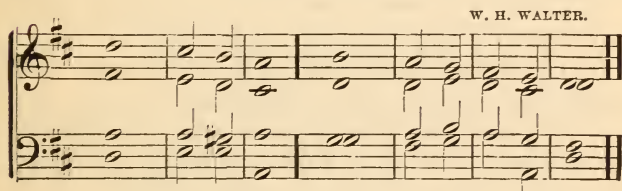
17 The LORD is *righteous* in | all · his | ways : and  
*holy* | in · = | all · his | works.

18 The LORD is nigh unto all them that *call* up- |  
on · = | him : yea, all such as *call* up- | on · him |  
faith - ful - | ly.

19 He will fulfil the desire of *them* that | fear · = | him : he also will hear their *cry*, | and · will | help · = | them.

20 The LORD preserveth all *them* that | love · = | him : but scattereth *abroad* | all · the | un · = | godly.

21 My mouth shall speak the *praise* | of · the | LORD : and let all flesh give thanks unto his holy *Name* | for · = | ever · and | ever.



Psalm cxlvi. *Lauda, anima mea.*

PRAISE the LORD O my soul : while I *live*, with  
I | praise · the | LORD : yea as long as I have any  
being, I will sing praises | un - to | my · = | God.

· 2 O put not your trust in princes, nor in *any* |  
child · of | man : *for* there | is · no | help · in | them.

3 For when the breath of man goeth forth, he shall  
turn *again* | to · his | earth : and *then* | all · his |  
thoughts · = | perish.

4 Blessed is he that hath the God of *Jacob* | for ·  
his | help : and whose *hope* is | in · the | LORD · his |  
God :

5 Who made heaven and earth, the sea, and *all* that |  
there - in | is : who *keepeth* his | prom - ise | for · = |  
ever ;



W. H. WALTER.



6 Who helpeth them to *right* that | suf - fer | wrong :  
*who* | feed · = | eth · the | hungry.

7 The LORD looseth *men* | out · of | prison : the  
 LORD giveth | sight · = | to · the | blind.

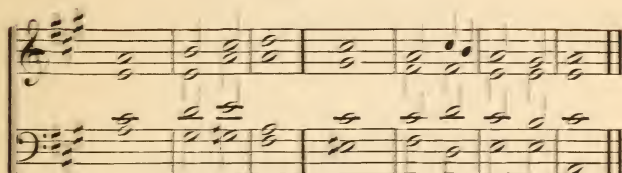
8 The LORD helpeth *them* | that · are | fallen : the  
 Lord | car - eth | for · the | righteous.

9 The LORD careth for the strangers ; he defendeth  
 the fatherless | and · = | widow : as for the way of the  
 ungodly, he | turneth · it | up - side | down.

10 The LORD thy God O Sion, shall be *King* for - |  
 ev - er - | more : *and* through - | out · all | ge - ne - |  
 rations.



## Evening Prayer.



Psalm cxlvii. *Laudate Dominum.*

**O** PRAISE the LORD, for it is a good thing to sing  
praises un- | to · our | God : yea, a joyful and  
pleasant thing it is | to · be | thank · = | ful.

2 The LORD doth build *up* Je- | ru - sa- | lem : and  
gather together the outcasts | of · = | Is - ra- | el.

3 He healeth those that *are* | broken · in | heart :  
and giveth *medicine* to | heal · = | their · = | sickness.

4 He telleth the number | of · the | stars : and call-  
eth *them* | all · = | by · their | names.

5 Great is our Lord, and *great* | is · his | power :  
yea, and his wisdom | is · = | in - fi- | nite.

6 The LORD setteth | up · the | meek : and bringeth  
the ungodly | down · = | to · the | ground.

7 O sing unto the *Lord* with | thanks · = | giving :  
sing praises upon the *harp* | un - to | our · = | God ;

8 Who covereth the heaven with clouds, and pre-  
pareth *rain* | for · the | earth : and maketh the grass  
to grow upon the mountains, and *herb* | for · the | use ·  
of | men ;



9 Who giveth fodder un- | to · the | cattle : and  
feedeth the young ravens that | call · up- | on · = |  
him.

10 He hath no pleasure in the *strength* | of · an |  
horse : neither delighteth *he* in | a - ny | man's · = |  
legs.

11 But the LORD's delight is in *them* that | fear · = |  
him : and *put* their | trust · in | his · = | mercy.

12 Praise the LORD, O Je- | ru - sa- | lem : praise  
thy *God*, | O · = | Si · = | on.

13 For he hath made fast the *bars* | of · thy | gates :  
and hath blessed thy | child - ren | with - in | thee.

14 He maketh *peace* | in · thy | borders : and filleth  
*thee* | with · the | flour · of | wheat.

15 He sendeth forth his commandment up- | on · = |  
earth : and his *word* | run - neth | ve - ry | swiftly.

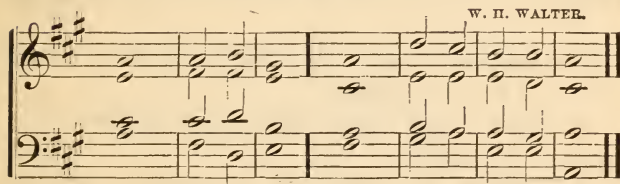
16 He giveth *snow* | like · = | wool : and scattereth  
the | hoar - frost | like · = | ashes.

17 He casteth forth his *ice* | like · = | morsels :  
who is *able* | to · a- | bide · his | frost ?

18 He sendeth out his *word*, and | melt - eth | them :  
he bloweth with his *wind*, | and · the | wa - ters | flow.

19 He showeth his *word* | un - to | Jacob : his stat-  
utes and ordinances | un - to | Is - ra- | el.

20 He hath not dealt *so* with | a - ny | nation : nei-  
ther have the *heathen* | know - ledge | of · his | laws.



Psalm cxlviii. *Laudate Dominum.*

**O** PRAISE the | LORD · of | heaven : *praise* |  
him · = | in · the | height.

2 Praise him all ye *angels* | of · = | his : *praise* |  
him · = | all · his | hosts.

3 Praise *him*, | sun · and | moon : praise *him*, | all ·  
ye | stars · and | light.

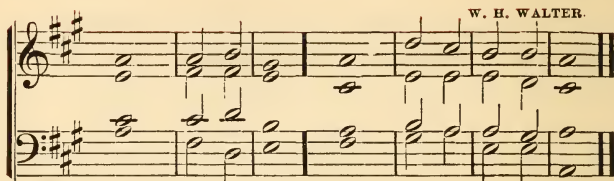
4 Praise *him*, | all · ye | heavens : and ye *waters*  
that | are · a- | bove · the | heavens.

5 Let them praise the *Name* | of · the | LORD : for  
he spake the word and they were made ; he command-  
ed, | and · they | were · cre- | ated.

6 He hath made them *fast* for | ever · and | ever :  
he hath given them a *law* | which · shall | not · be |  
broken.

7 Praise the *Lord* up- | on · = | earth : ye | drag -  
ons | and · all | deeps :

8 Fire and *hail*, | snow · and | vapours : wind and  
*storm*, ful- | fil - ling | his · = | word :



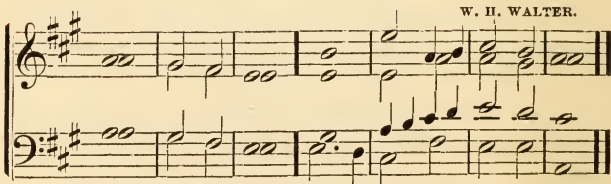
9 *Mountains* | and · all | hills : fruitful *trees* |  
and · = | all · = | cedars :

10 *Beasts* | and · all | cattle : *worms* | and · = |  
feather - ed | fowls :

11 Kings of the *earth* | and · all | people ; princes,  
and *all* | judg - es | of · the | world :

12 Young men and maidens, old men and children,  
praise the *Name* | of · the | LORD : for his Name only  
is excellent, and his *praise* a - | bove · = | heaven ·  
and | earth.

13 He shall exalt the horn of his people ; all his  
*saints* shall | praise · = | him : even the children of  
Israel, even the *people* | that · = | serv - eth | him.



Psalm cxlix. *Cantate Domino.*

**O** SING unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song : let the  
congregation of | saints · = | praise · = | him.

2 Let Israel rejoice in *him* that | made · = | him :  
and let the children of *Sion* be | joy - ful | in · their |  
King.

3 Let them praise his *Name* | in · the | dance : let  
them sing praises unto *him* with | ta - bret | and · = |  
harp.

4 For the LORD hath pleasure | in · his | people :  
*and* | help - eth | the · meek- | hearted.

5 Let the saints be joyful | with · = | glory : let  
*them* re- | joice · = | in · their | beds.

6 Let the praises of *God* be | in · their | mouth : and  
a two-edged *sword* | in · = | their · = | hands ;

7 To be avenged | of · the | heathen : *and* | to · re- |  
buke · the | people ;

8 To *bind* their | kings · in | chains : and their no-  
*bles* | with · = | links · of | iron.

9 That they may be avenged of *them* ; as | it · is |  
written : Such honour | have · = | all · his | saints.

---

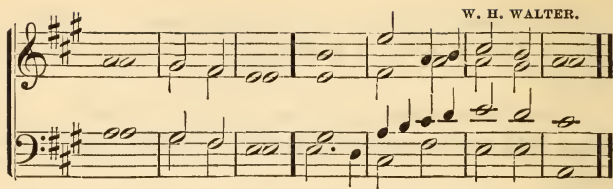
Psalm cl. *Laudate Dominum.*

**O** PRAISE *God* in his | ho - li- | ness : praise *him*  
in the | firma - ment | of · his | power.

2 Praise *him* in his | no - ble | acts : praise him ac-  
cording | to · his | excel - lent | greatness.

3 Praise him in the *sound* | of · the | trumpet :  
praise *him* up- | on · the | lute · and | harp.

4 Praise him in the *cymbals* | and · = | dances :  
praise *him* up- | on · the | strings · and | pipe.



5 Praise him upon the | well - tuned | cymbals :  
 praise *him* up- | on · the | loud · = | cymbals.

6 Let every *thing* | that · hath | breath : *praise* ;  
 = · = | = · the | LORD.

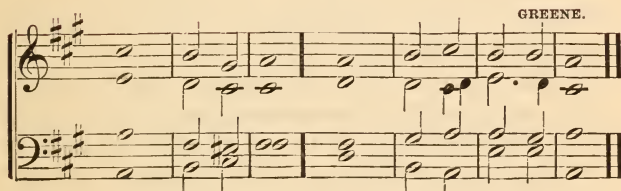
THE END OF THE PSALTER.



## PROPER PSALMS ON CERTAIN DAYS.

### CHRISTMAS-DAY.

#### Morning.



Psalm xix. *Cœli enarrant.*

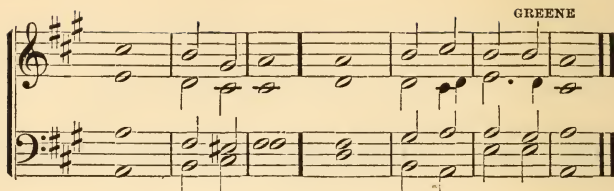
THE heavens declare the | glory · of | God : and  
the firmament | sheweth · his | hand - y- | work.

2 One day | telleth · an- | other : and one night |  
cer - ti- | fieth · an- | other.

3 There is neither | speech · nor | language : but  
their voices are | heard · a- | mong · = | them.

4 Their sound is gone out into | all · = | lands :  
and their words into the | ends · = | of · the | world.

5 In them hath he set a tabernacle | for · the | sun :  
which cometh forth as a bridegroom out of his cham-  
ber, and rejoiceth as a | giant · to | run · his | course.



6 It goeth forth from the uttermost part of the heaven, and runneth about unto the *end* of | it · a- | gain : and there is nothing *hid* | from · the | heat · there- | of.

7 The law of the LORD is an undefiled *law*, con- | verting · the | soul : the testimony of the LORD is sure, and giveth *wisdom* | un · = | to · the | simple.

8 The statutes of the LORD are *right*, and re- | joice · the | heart : the commandment of the LORD is pure, and giveth *light* | un · = | to · the | eyes.

9 The fear of the LORD is *clean*, and en- | dureth · for- | ever : the judgments of the LORD are *true*, and | right - eous | al - to- | gether.

10 More to be desired are they than gold, *yea*, than | much · fine | gold : sweeter also than honey, | and · the | hon - ey- | comb.

11 Moreover, by them *is* thy | serv - ant | taught : and in keeping of *them* | there · is | great · re- | ward.

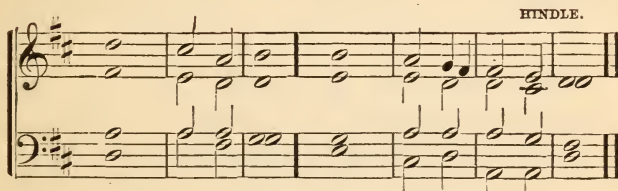
12 Who can tell how *oft* | he · of- | fendeth : O cleanse thou *me* | from · my | se - cret | faults.

13 Keep thy servant also from presumptuous sins, lest they get the *dominion* | o - ver | me : so shall I be undefiled, and *innocent* | from · the | great · of- | fence.

14 Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation |

of · my | heart : be *away* ac- | cepta - ble | in · thy | sight,

15 O | = · = | LORD : my *strength* | and · = | my · re- | deemer.



Psalm xlv. *Eructavit cor meum.*

MY heart is inditing of a | good · = | matter : I speak of the things which *I* have | made · un- | to · the | King.

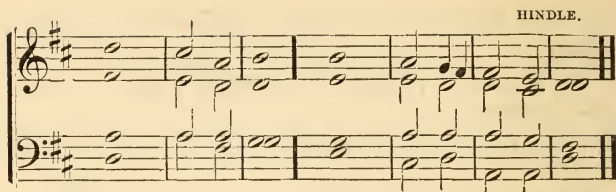
2 My *tongue* | is · the | pen : of a | read - y | writ · = | er.

3 Thou art fairer *than* the | children · of | men : full of grace are thy lips, because *God* hath | bless - ed | thee · for | ever.

4 Gird thee with thy sword upon thy *thigh*, O | thou · Most | Mighty : according to *thy* | wor - ship | and · re- | nown.

5 Good luck have *thou* | with · thine | honour : ride on because of the word of truth, of meekness and righteousness; and thy right *hand* shall | teach · thee | terri - ble | things.

6 Thy arrows are very sharp, and the people shall be subdued | un - to | thee : even in the *midst* a- | mong · the | King's · = | enemies.



7 Thy seat O *God*, en- | dureth · for | ever : the  
sceptre of thy kingdom | is · a | right · = | sceptre.

8 Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated in- | i-  
qui- | ty : wherefore God even thy God, hath anointed  
thee with the oil of gladness | a · = | bove · thy | fel-  
lows.

9 All thy garments smell of *myrrh*, | aloes · and |  
cassia : out of the ivory palaces, whereby | they · have |  
made · thee | glad.

10 Kings' daughters were among thy | honour -  
able | women : upon thy right hand did stand the  
queen in a vesture of gold, wrought a- | bout · with |  
di - vers | colours.

11 Hearken O daughter and consider, in- | cline ·  
thine | ear : forget also thine own people, | and · thy |  
fa - ther's | house.

12 So shall the King have pleasure | in · thy | beauty :  
for he is thy Lord *God*, and | wor - ship | thou · = |  
him.

13 And the daughter of Tyre shall be *there* | with ·  
a | gift : like as the rich also among the people shall  
make their supplication | be · = | fore · = | thee.

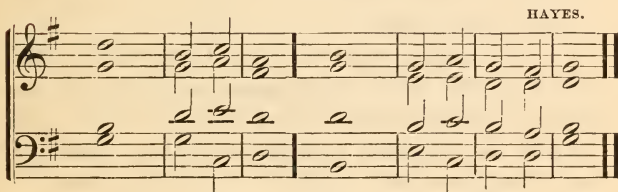
14 The King's daughter is all glorious | with · = |  
in : her clothing | is · of | wrought · = | gold.

15 She shall be brought unto the King in raiment of | nee - dle - | work : the virgins that be her fellows shall bear her company, and | shall · be | brought · unto | thee.

16 With joy and gladness shall | they · be | brought : and shall enter in - | to · the | King's · = | palace.

17 Instead of thy fathers, thou | shalt · have | children : whom thou mayest make | prin - ces | in · all | lands.

18 I will remember thy Name from one generation | to · an - | other : therefore shall the people give thanks unto thee, | world · with - | out · = | end.



Psalm lxxxv. *Benedixisti, Domine*

**L**ORD, thou art become gracious un - | to · thy | land : thou hast turned away the cap - | tiv - i - | ty · of | Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the offence | of · thy | people : and | cover - ed | all · their | sins.

3 Thou hast taken away all | thy · dis - | pleasure : and turned thyself from thy | wrath - ful | in - dig - | nation.

HAYES.



4 Turn us *then*, O | God · our | Saviour : and let  
*thine* | an - ger | cease · from | us.

5 Wilt thou be displeased at *us* | for · = | ever : and  
 wilt thou stretch out thy wrath from one generation |  
 to · an - | oth · = | er ?

6 Wilt thou not turn *again*, and | quick - en | us :  
 that thy *people* | may · re - | joice · in | thee ?

7 Show us thy mercy, | O · = | LORD : *and* | grant ·  
 us | thy · sal - | vation.

8 I will hearken what the Lord God will *say* con - |  
 cern - ing | me : for he shall speak peace unto his peo -  
 ple and to his *saints*, that | they · turn | not · a - | gain.

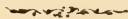
9 For his salvation is nigh *them* that | fear · = |  
 him : that glory may | dwell · = | in · our | land.

10 Mercy and *truth* are | met · to - | gether : right -  
 ousness and *peace* have | kiss - ed | each · = | other.

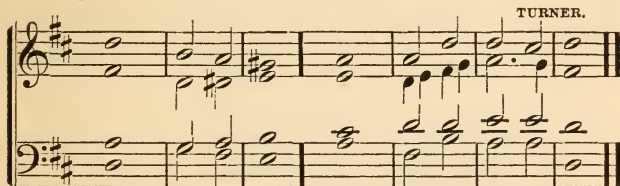
11 Truth shall flourish | out · of the | earth : and  
 righteousness hath | look - ed | down · from | heaven.

12 Yea, the LORD shall *show* | lov - ing - | kindness :  
 and our *land* shall | give · her | in · = | crease.

13 Righteousness shall *go* be - | fore · = | him : and  
 he shall direct his | go - ing | in · the | way.



## Evening.



. Psalm lxxxix. *Misericordias Do·mini.*

**M**Y song shall be alway of the loving-kindness |  
of · the | LORD: with my mouth will I ever be  
showing thy truth from one generation | to · an-  
oth · = | er.

2 For I have said, Mercy shall be set *up* | for · = |  
ever: thy truth shalt *thou* | sta - blish | in · the |  
heavens.

3 I have made a *covenant* | with · my | chosen: I  
have *sworn* unto | Da - vid | my · = | servant:

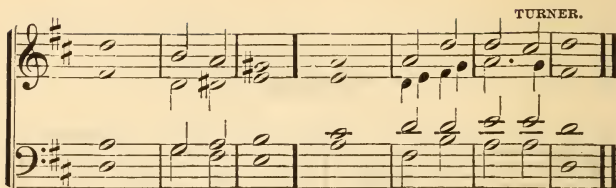
4 Thy seed will I *stablish* | for · = | ever: and  
set up thy throne from one generation | to · an-  
oth · = | er.

5 O LORD, the very heavens shall *praise* thy |  
won - drous | works: and thy truth in the *congre-*  
*ga - tion* | of · the | saints.

6 For who is *he a -* | mong · the | clouds: that shall  
be compared | un · = | to · the | LORD?

7 And what is *he a -* | mong · the | gods: that shall  
*be* | like · un- | to · the | LORD?





8 God is very greatly to be feared in the council |  
of · the | saints : and to be had in reverence of all  
*them* | that · are | round · a- | bout him.

9 O LORD God of hosts, who is *like* | un-to | thee :  
thy truth most mighty *Lord*, | is · on | eve - ry | side.

10 Thou rulest the raging | of · the | sea : thou still-  
est the *waves* there- | of · when | they · a- | rise.

11 Thou hast subdued Egypt, *and* de- | stroy - ed |  
it : thou hast scattered thine enemies *abroad* | with ·  
thy | might - y | arm.

12 The heavens are thine, the earth also | is · = |  
thine : thou hast laid the foundation of the round  
*world*, and | all · that | there - in | is.

13 Thou hast made the *north* | and · the | south :  
Tabor and Hermon *shall* re- | joice · in | thy · =  
Name.

14 Thou *hast* a | might - y | arm : strong is thy  
*hand*, and | high · is | thy · right | hand.

15 Righteousness and equity are the habitation | of ·  
thy | seat : mercy and *truth* shall | go · be- | fore ·  
thy | face.

16 Blessed is the people O LORD, that *can* re- |  
joice · in | thee : they shall walk in the *light* | of · thy |  
coun - te- | nance.

17 Their delight shall be *daily* | in · thy | Name :  
and in thy *righteousness* | shall · they | make · their |  
boast.

18 For thou art the *glory* | of · their | strength :  
and in thy *loving-kindness* thou | shalt · lift | up ·  
our | horns.

19 For the *Lord* is | our · de- | fence ; the Holy *One*  
of | Is - rael | is · our | King.

20 Thou spakest sometime in visions unto thy  
*saints*, | and · = | saidst : I have laid help upon One  
that is mighty, I have exalted *One* | chos - en | out · of  
the | people.

21 I have found *David* | my · = | servant : with  
my holy *oil* have | I · an- | oint - ed | him.

22 My *hand* shall | hold · him | fast : *and* my | arm ·  
shall | strength - en | him.

23 The enemy shall not be *able* to | do · him | vio-  
lence : the son of wickedness | shall · not | hurt · = |  
him.

24 I will smite down his *foes* be- | fore · his | face :  
and *plague* | them · that | hate · = | him.

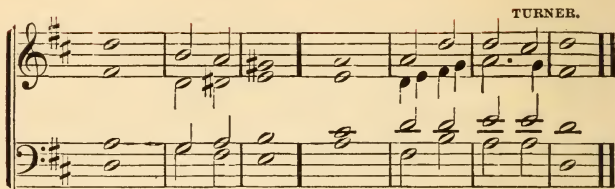
25 My truth also and my *mercy* shall | be · with |  
him : and in my Name shall his *horn* | be · ex- |  
alt · = | ed.

26 I will set his dominion also | in · the | sea : *and*  
his | right · hand | in · the | floods.

27 He shall call *me*, Thou | art · my | Father : my  
*God*, | and · my | strong · sal- | vation.

28 And I will make *him* | my · First- | born :  
higher | than · the | kings · of the | earth.

29 My *mercy* will I keep for *him* for | ev - er- |  
more : and my *covenant* | shall · stand | fast · with | him.



30 His seed also will I make to endure | for · = | ever : and his *throne* | as · the | days · of | heaven.

31 But if his children for- | sake · my | law : and | walk · not | in · my | judgments ;

32 If they break my statutes, and keep *not* | my · com- | mandments : I will visit their offences with the *rod*, | and · their | sin · with | scourges.

33 Nevertheless, my loving-kindness will I not utterly *take* | from · = | him : *nor* | suffer · my | truth · to | fail.

34 My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is gone *out* | of · my | lips : I have sworn once by my holiness, that | I · will | not · fail | David.

35 His seed shall endure | for · = | ever : and his seat is like *as* the | sun · be- | fore · = | me.

36 He shall stand fast for evermore | as · the | moon : and *as* the | faith - ful | witness · in | heaven.

37 But thou hast abhorred and forsaken | thine · An- | ointed : and *art* dis- | pleas - ed | at · = | him.

38 Thou hast broken the covenant | of · thy | servant : and *cast* his | crown · = | to · the | ground.

39 Thou hast overthrown | all · his | hedges : and broken *down* | his · = | strong · = | holds.

40 All they that go *by* | spoil · = | him : and he is become a *reproach* | to · his | neigh · = | bours.

41 Thou hast set up the right *hand* | of · his |  
enemies : and made *all* his | adver - saries | to · re -  
joice.

42 Thou hast taken away the *edge* | of · his | sword :  
and givest him *not* | victo - ry | in · the | battle.

43 Thou *hast* put | out · his | glory : and cast his  
*throne* | down · = | to · the | ground.

44 The days of his *youth* | hast · thou | shortened :  
and covered | him · = | with · dis - | honour.

45 LORD, how long wilt thou hide thyself ? |  
for · = | ever : *and* shall | thy · wrath | burn · like |  
fire ?

46 O remember how *short* | my · time | is : where-  
fore hast *thou* | made · all | men · for | nought ?

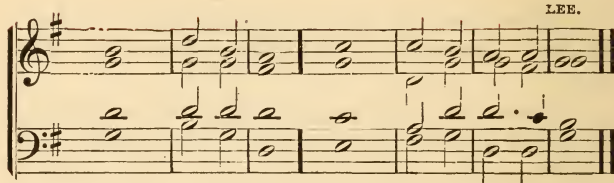
47 What man is he that liveth, *and* shall | not · see |  
death : and shall he deliver his *soul* | from · the |  
hand · of | hell ?

48 Lord, where are thy old loving- | kind - ness- |  
es : which thou swarest unto | Da - vid | in · thy |  
truth ?

49 Remember Lord, the rebuke that *thy* | serv - ants |  
have : and how I do bear in my bosom the re- | bukes ·  
of | ma - ny | people ;

50 Wherewith thine enemies have blasphemed thee,  
and slandered the footsteps of | thine · An- | ointed :  
Praised be the LORD for evermore. | A - men | and ·  
A- | men.

---

Psalm cx. *Dixit Dominus.*

THE LORD *said* un- | to · my | Lord : Sit thou on  
my right hand, until I *make* thine | ene · mies |  
thy · = | footstool.

2 The LORD shall send the rod of thy *power* | out ·  
of | Sion : be thou ruler even in the *midst* a- | mong ·  
thine | en - e- | mies.

3 In the day of thy power shall the people offer  
thee free-will offerings with an | ho - ly | worship :  
the dew of thy *birth* is | of · the | womb · of the |  
morning.

4 The LORD *sware*, and will | not · re- | pent : Thou  
art a Priest for ever, after the *order* | of · Mel- |  
chi - ze- | dech.

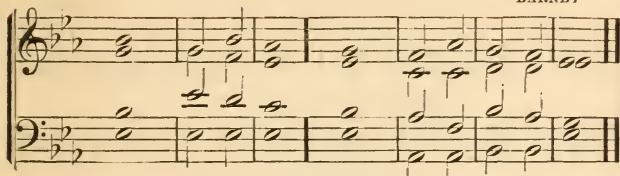
5 The Lord upon | thy · right | hand : shall wound  
even *kings* | in · the | day · of his | wrath.

6 He shall judge among the heathen ; he shall fill  
the places *with* the | dead · = | bodies : and smite in  
sunder the *heads* | o - ver | di - vers | countries.

7 He shall drink of the *brook* | in · the | way :  
therefore shall | he · lift | up · his | head.

---

BARNBY

Psalm cxxxii. *Memento, Domine.*

**L**ORD, re- | mem - ber | David : *and* | all · = |  
his · = | trouble :

2 How he *sware* un- | to · the | LORD : and vowed  
a vow unto the Al- | might - y | God · of | Jacob ;

3 I will not come within the *tabernacle* | of · mine |  
house : nor *climb* | up · in- | to · my | bed ;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sleep, nor mine eye-  
*lids* to | slum · = | ber : neither the temples of my  
*head* to | take · = | an - y | rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the *temple* | of · the |  
LORD : an habitation *for* the | might - y | God · of |  
Jacob.

6 Lo, we heard of the *same* at | Eph - ra- | ta :  
*and* | found · it | in · the | wood.

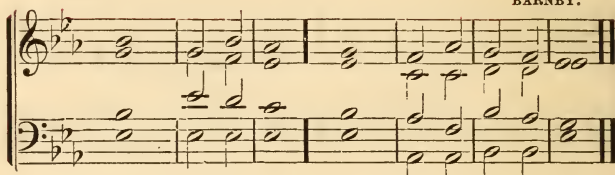
7 We will go into his | tab - er- | nacle : and fall  
low on our *knees* be- | fore · his | foot · = | stool.

8 Arise O LORD, into *thy* | rest - ing | place : *thou*,  
and the | ark · of | thy · = | strength.

9 Let thy priests be clothed with | right - eous- |  
ness : and let thy *saints* | sing · with | joy - ful- |  
ness.

10 For thy servant | Da - vid's | sake : turn not a-  
way the *presence* of | thine · An- | oint · = | ed.

BARNBY.



11 The LORD hath made a faithful *oath* | un - to |  
David : and *he* | shall · not | shrink · from | it ;

12 Of the *fruit* | of · thy | body : shall *I* | set · up - |  
on · thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my covenant, and my  
testimonies that *I* shall | learn · = | them : their  
children also shall sit upon thy *seat* | for · = | ev - er - |  
more.

14 For the LORD hath chosen Sion to be an habita-  
*tion* | for · him - | self : *he* hath | long - ed | for · = |  
her.

15 This shall be my *rest* | for · = | ever : here will  
*I dwell*, for *I* | have · a de - | light · there - | in.

16 I will bless her *victuals* | with · = | increase :  
and will satisfy | her · = | poor · with | bread.

17 I will deck her *priests* | with · = | health : and  
her *saints* | shall · re - | joice · and | sing.

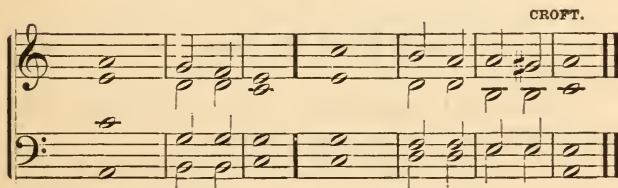
18 There shall I make the horn of David to |  
flour · = | ish : I have ordained a *lantern* for | mine ·  
An - | oint · = | ed.

19 As for his enemies, I shall *clothe* | them · with |  
shame : but upon *himself* | shall · his | crown · = |  
flourish.



## ASH-WEDNESDAY.

## Morning.



Psalm vi. *Domine, ne in furore.*

**O** LORD rebuke me not in *thine* | in - dig- | na-  
tion : neither chasten *me* | in · = | thy · dis- |  
pleasure.

2 Have mercy upon me O *Lord*, for | I · am | weak :  
O LORD, heal *me*, | for · my | bones · are | vexed.

3 My soul also | is · sore | troubled : but LORD how  
*long* | wilt · thou | pun - ish | me ?

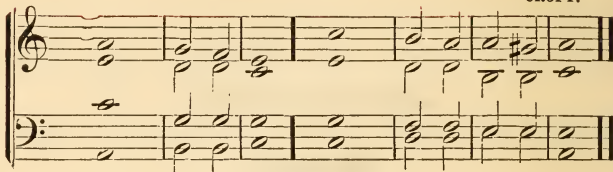
4 Turn thee, O *Lord*, and de- | liver · my | soul :  
O save *me*, | for · thy | mer - cy's | sake.

5 For in death no *man* re- | member - eth | thee :  
and who will give *thee* | thanks · = | in · the | pit ?

6 I am weary of my groaning ; every night wash I |  
my · = | bed : and *water* my | couch · = | with · my |  
tears.

7 My beauty is *gone* for | ve - ry | trouble : and  
worn away because of | all · mine | en - e - | mies.

CROFT.

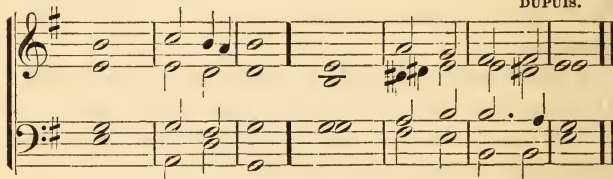


8 Away from me, all ye that *work* | van - i - ty :  
for the LORD hath *heard* the | voice · = | of · my |  
weeping.

9 The LORD hath *heard* | my · pe - | tion : the  
*Lord* | will · re - | ceive · my | prayer.

10 All mine enemies shall be confounded, | and ·  
sore | vexed : they shall be turned *back*, and | put · to |  
shame · = | suddenly.

DUPUIS.



Psalm xxxii. *Beati, quorum.*

BLESSED is he whose unrighteousness | is · for - |  
given : and whose *sin* | is · = | cov - er - | ed.

2 Blessed is the man unto whom the *Lord* im - |  
puteth · no | sin : and in whose spirit | there · is |  
no · = | guile.

3 For *whilst* I | held · my | tongue : my bones con -  
sumed away | through · my | daily · com - | plaining.

4 For thy hand is heavy upon *me* | day · and | night :  
and my *moisture* is | like · the | drought · in | summer.

5 I will acknowledge my *sin* | un - to | thee : and  
mine *unrighteousness* | have · I | not · = | hid.

6 I said, I will confess my *sins* un- | to · the | LORD :  
and so thou *forgavest* the | wicked - ness | of · my | sin.

7 For this shall every one that is godly make his  
prayer unto thee, in a time when *thou* | mayest · be |  
found : but in the great *waterfloods* they | shall · not |  
come · nigh | him.

8 Thou art a place to hide me in ; thou shalt pre-  
*serve* | me · from | trouble : thou shalt compass me  
about with *songs* | of · de- | liv - er- | ance.

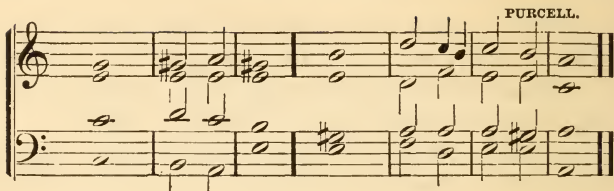
9 I will inform thee, and teach thee in the way  
wherein | thou · shalt | go : and *I* will | guide · thee |  
with · mine | eye.

10 Be ye not like to horse and mule, which *have*  
no | un - der- | standing : whose mouths must be held  
with bit and *bridle*, | lest · they | fall · up- | on thee.

11 Great plagues *remain* | for the · un- | godly : but  
whoso putteth his trust in the LORD, mercy embraceth  
*him* | on · = | eve - ry | side.

12 Be glad O ye righteous, and *rejoice* | in · the |  
LORD : and be joyful all *ye* | that · are | true · of |  
heart.

---



Psalm xxxviii. *Domine, ne in furore.*

PUT me not to rebuke O *Lord*, | in · thine | anger :  
neither chasten *me* | in · thy | heavy · dis- |  
pleasure.

2 For thine arrows stick | fast · in | me : and thy  
*hand* | press - eth | me · = | sore.

3 There is no health in my flesh because of | thy ·  
dis- | pleasure : neither is there any rest in my *bones*,  
by | rea - son | of · my | sin.

4 For my wickednesses are *gone* | over · my | head :  
and are like a sore burden, too | heavy · for | me · to |  
bear.

5 My wounds *stink*, and | are · cor- | rupt : *through* |  
my · = | fool · ish- | ness.

6 I am brought into so great trouble and | mis-  
e- | ry : that I go mourning | all · the | day · = | long.

7 For my loins are filled *with* a | sore · dis- | ease :  
and there is *no* | whole · part | in · my | body.

8 I am feeble and | sore · = | smitten : I have roared  
for the very disquietness | of · = | my · = | heart.

9 Lord thou knowest | all · my de- | sire : and my  
groaning | is · not | hid · from | thee.

10 My heart panteth, my *strength* hath | fail - ed |  
me : and the sight of mine *eyes* is | gone · = |  
from · = | me.

11 My lovers and my neighbors did stand looking up- | on · my | trouble : and my kinsmen | stood · a- | far · = | off.

12 They also that sought after my *life*, laid | snares · for | me : and they that went about to do me evil talked of wickedness, and imagined *deceit* | all · the | day · = | long.

13 As for me I was like a deaf *man*, and | heard · = | not : and as one that is *dumb*, who | doth · not | open · his | mouth.

14 I became even as a *man* that | hear - eth | not : and in whose *mouth* | are · = | no · re- | proofs.

15 For in thee O *Lord*, have I | put · my | trust : thou shalt answer for *me*, | O · = | LORD · my | God.

16 I have required that they, even mine enemies should not triumph | o - ver | me : for when my foot slipt, they rejoiced | greatly · a- | gainst · = | me.

17 And I truly am *set* | in · the | plague : and my heaviness is | ev - er | in · my | sight.

18 For I will confess my | wick - ed- | ness : and be | sor - ry | for · my | sin.

19 But mine enemies *live*, | and · are | mighty : and they that hate me wrongfully | are · = | many · in | number.

20 They also that reward evil for *good* | are · a- | gainst me : because I follow the | thing · that | good · = | is.

21 Forsake me *not*, O | LORD · my | God · be *not* | thou · = | far · from | me.

22 Haste *thee* to | help · = | me : O *Lord* | God · of | my · sal- | vation.

## Evening.



Psalm cii. *Domine, exaudi.*

**H**EAR my *prayer*, | O · = | LORD : and let my  
crying | come · = | un - to | thee.

2 Hide not thy face from me in the *time* | of · my |  
trouble : incline thine ear unto me when I call ; O  
hear *me*, | and · = | that · right | soon.

3 For my days are consumed *away* | like · = | smoke :  
and my bones are burnt *up* | as · it | were · a | fire-  
brand.

4 My heart is smitten down, and withered | like · = |  
grass : so that *I* for- | get · to | eat · my | bread.

5 For the *voice* | of · my | groaning : my *bones* will |  
scarce · cleave | to · my | flesh.

6 I am become like a pelican *in* the | wild - er- |  
ness : and like an *owl* | that · is | in · the | desert.

7 I have watched, and am even *as* it | were · a |  
sparrow : that sitteth *alone* up- | on · the | house · = |  
top.

8 Mine enemies revile *me* | all the · day | long : and  
they that are mad upon me are *sworn* to- | gether · a- |  
gainst · = | me.

9 For I have eaten ashes | as it · were | bread : and mingled | my · = | drink · with | weeping ;

10 And that, because of thine indignation | and · = | wrath : for thou hast taken me *up*, | and · = | cast · me | down.

11 My days are *gone* | like · a | shadow : and *I* am | wither - ed | like · = | grass.

12 But thou O LORD shalt endure | for · = | ever : and thy remembrance through- | out · all | ge - ne - | rations.

13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy up- | on · = | Sion : for it is time that thou have mercy upon *her*, | yea · the | time · is | come.

14 And why ? thy servants *think* up- | on · her | stones : and it pitieth *them* to | see · her | in · the | dust.

15 The heathen shall fear thy *Name*, | O · = | LORD : and all the kings of the *earth* | thy · = | Ma - jes- | ty ;

16 When the *Lord* shall | build · up | Sion : and *when* his | glo - ry | shall · ap- | pear ;

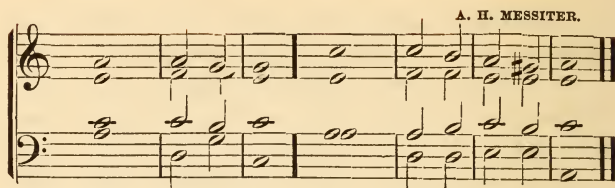
17 When he turneth him unto the prayer of the *poor* | des - ti- | tute : and despiseth | not · = | their · de- | sire.

18 This shall be written for *those* | that · come | after : and the people which shall be *born* | shall · = | praise · the | LORD.

19 For he hath looked down *from* his | sanc - tu- | ary : out of the heaven *did* the | LORD · be- | hold · the | earth ;

20 That he might hear the mourning of such as are *in* cap- | tiv - i- | ty : and deliver the children ap- | point - ed | un - to | death ;





21 That they may declare the Name of the *Lord* |  
in · = | Sion : and his worship | at · Je- | ru - sa-  
lem ;

22 When the people are gathered to- | geth · = |  
er : and the kingdoms also, | to · = | serve · the |  
LORD.

23 He brought down my *strength* | in · my | jour-  
ney : *and* | shorten - ed | my · = | days.

24 But I said, O my God, take me not away in the  
*midst* | of · mine | age : as for thy years they *endure*  
through- | out · all | ge - ne- | rations.

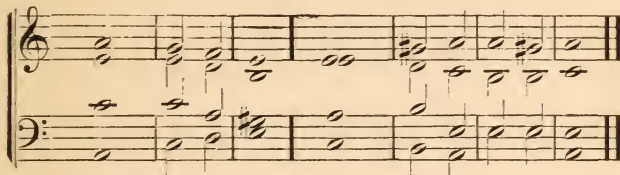
25 Thou Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foun-  
*dation* | of · the | earth : and the heavens *are* the |  
work · of | thy · = | hands.

26 They shall perish, but *thou* | shalt · en- | dure :  
they all shall wax *old* | as · = | doth · a | garment ;

27 And as a vesture shalt thou change them, and  
*they* | shall · be | changed : but thou art the *same*,  
and | thy · years | shall · not | fail.

28 The children of thy *servants* | shall · con- |  
tinue : and their *seed* shall | stand · fast | in · thy |  
sight.

---

Psalm cxxx. *De profundis.*

**O**UT of the deep have I called unto *thee*, | O · = |  
 LORD : *Lord*, | hear · = | my · = | voice.

2 O let thine *ears* con- | sid - er | well : the *voice* |  
 of · = | my · com- | plaint.

3 If thou LORD wilt be extreme to *mark* what is |  
 done · a- | miss : O *Lord*, who | may · a- | bide · = |  
 it ?

4 For there is *mercy* | with · = | thee : therefore  
 shalt | thou · be | fear · = | ed.

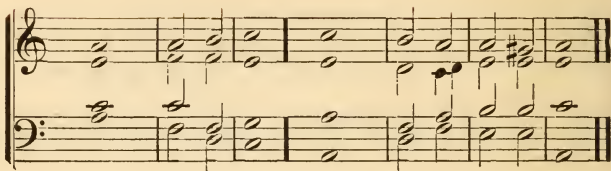
5 I look for the LORD ; my *soul* doth | wait · for |  
 him : in *his* | word · = | is · my | trust.

6 My soul *fleeth* un- | to · the | LORD : before the  
 morning watch ; I *say*, be- | fore · the | morn - ing |  
 watch.

7 O Israel trust in the LORD ; for with the *Lord* |  
 there · is | mercy : and with *him* is | plenteous · re- |  
 demp · = | tion.

8 And he shall *redeem* | Is - ra- | el : from | all · = |  
 his · = | sins.

---



Psalm cxliii. *Domine, exaudi.*

**H**EAR my prayer O LORD, and consider | my ·  
de- | sire : hearken unto me for thy *truth* |  
and · = | righteous - ness' | sake.

2 And enter not into judgment | with · thy | serv-  
ant : for in thy sight shall no man living | be · = |  
just - i- | fied.

3 For the enemy hath persecuted my soul ; he hath  
smitten my life *down* | to · the | ground : he hath laid  
me in the darkness, as the *men* | that · have | been ·  
long | dead.

4 Therefore is my spirit vexed with- | in · = |  
me : and my heart within *me* | is · = | de - so- |  
late.

5 Yet do I remember the time past ; I muse upon |  
all · thy | works : yea, I exercise myself *in* the |  
works · of | thy · = | hands.

6 I stretch forth my *hands* | un - to | thee : my  
soul gaspeth unto *thee* | as · a | thirst - y | land.

7 Hear me O LORD and that soon ; for my spirit |  
wax - eth | faint : hide not thy face from me, lest I  
be like unto them that go *down* | in · = | to · the |  
pit.


8 O let me hear thy loving-kindness betimes in the morning ; for in *thee* | is · my | trust : show thou me the way that I should walk in ; for I lift *up* my | soul · = | un - to | thee.

9 Deliver me O LORD *from* mine | en - e- | mies : for I *flee* unto | thee · to | hide · = | me.

10 Teach me to do the thing that pleaseth thee ; for *thou* | art · my | God : let thy loving Spirit lead me forth into the | land · of | right - eous- | ness.

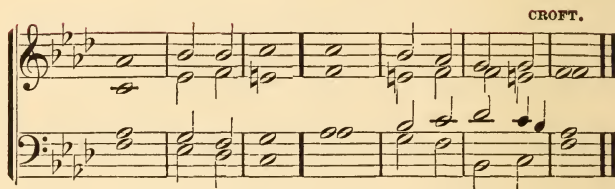
11 Quicken me O *Lord*, for | thy · Name's | sake : and for thy righteousness' sake *bring* my | soul · = | out · of | trouble.

12 And of thy goodness *slay* mine | en - e- | mies : and destroy all them that vex my *soul* ; | for · I | am · thy | servant.



## GOOD-FRIDAY

## Morning.



Psalm xxii. *Deus, Deus meus!*

**M**Y God! my God! look upon me; why hast thou for- | sak - en | me : and art so far from my health, and from the | words · of | my · com- | plaint?

2 O my God I cry in the day-time, but thou | hear - est | not : and in the night-season also | I · = | take · no | rest.

3 And thou con- | tin<sup>n</sup> - est | holy : O thou | Worship · of | Is - ra- | el.

4 Our fathers | hoped · in | thee : they trusted in thee, and thou | didst · de- | liv - er | them.

5 They called upon thee, | and · were | holpen : they put their trust in thee, | and · were | not · con- | founded.

6 But as for me, I am a worm, and | no · = | man : a very scorn of men, and the | out - cast | of · the | people.

7 All they that see *me* | laugh · me to | scorn : they shoot out their *lips*, and | shake · their | heads · = | saying,

8 He trusted in GOD that he *would* de- | liv - er | him : let him deliver *him*, if | he · will | have · = | him.

9 But thou art he that took me *out* of my | mo - ther's | womb : thou wast my hope, when I hanged *yet* up- | on · my | mo - ther's | breasts.

10 I have been left unto thee ever *since* | I · was | born : thou art my *God* even | from · my | mo - ther's | womb.

11 O go not from me ; for trouble is | hard · at | hand : *and* | there · is | none · to | help me.

12 Many oxen are *come* a- | bout · = | me : fat bulls of Basan close me *in* | on · = | eve - ry | side.

13 They gape upon *me* | with · their | mouths : as it were a ramping | and · a | roar - ing | lion.

14 I am poured out like water, and all my *bones* are | out · of | joint : my heart also in the midst of my *body* is | even · like | melt - ing | wax.

15 My strength is dried up like a potsherd, and my tongue cleaveth | to · my | gums : and thou shalt bring *me* in- | to · the | dust · of | death.

16 For many dogs are *come* a- | bout · = | me : and the counsel of the wicked layeth *siege* | a · = | gainst · = | me.

17 They pierced my hands and my feet ; I may *tell* | all · my | bones : they stand staring and | looking · up- | on · = | me.

18 They part my *garments* a- | mong · = | them : and cast *lots* up- | on · = | my · = | vesture.

CROFT.



19 But be not thou far from *me*, | O • = | LORD :  
 thou art my *succour*, | haste • thee to | help • = |  
 me..

20 Deliver my *soul* | from • the | sword : my *darling*  
 from the | pow - er | of • the | dog.

21 Save *me* from the | li - on's | mouth : thou hast  
 heard me also from among the *horns* | of • the |  
 un - i- | corns.

22 I will declare thy *Name* un- | to • my | brethren :  
 in the midst of the congregation | will • I | praise • = |  
 thee.

23 O praise the *Lord*, | ye • that | fear him : mag-  
 nify him all ye of the seed of Jacob ; and fear him  
 all *ye* | seed • of | Is - ra- | el.

24 For he hath not despised nor abhorred the low  
*estate* | of • the | poor : he hath not hid his face from  
 him ; but when he called unto *him* | he • = |  
 heard • = | him.

25 My praise is of thee in the *great* | con - gre- |  
 gation : my vows will I perform in the *sight* of |  
 them • that | fear • = | him.

26 The poor shall *eat* and be | sat - is- | fied : they  
 that seek after the LORD shall praise *him* ; your |  
 heart • shall | live • for | ever.



27 All the ends of the world shall remember themselves, and be turned un- | to · the | LORD : and all the kindreds of the nations shall | worship · be- | fore · = | him.

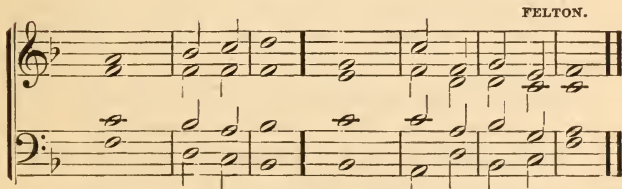
28 For the kingdom | is · the | LORD's : and he is the Governor | a · = | mong · the | people.

29 All such as be *fat* up- | on · = | earth : have eaten, | and · = | wor - ship- | ped.

30 All they that go down into the dust shall *kneel* be- | fore · = | him : and no *man* hath | quicken - ed | his · own | soul.

31 My *seed* shall | serve · = | him : they shall be counted unto the *Lord* | for · a | ge - ne- | ration.

32 They shall come, and the heavens shall *declare* his | right - eous- | ness : unto a people that shall be *born*, | whom · the | Lord · hath | made.



Psalm xl. *Expectans expectavi.*

I WAITED *patiently* | for · the | LORD : and he inclined unto *me*, | and · = | heard · my | calling.

2 He brought me also out of the horrible pit, out of the | mire · and | clay : and set my feet upon the *rock*, and | or - der- | ed · my | goings.

FELTON.



3 And he hath put a new *song* | in · my | mouth :  
even a thanksgiving | un - to | our · = | God.

4 Many shall see *it*, | and · = | fear : and shall *put*  
their | trust · = | in · the | LORD.

5 Blessed is the man that hath set his *hope* | in ·  
the | LORD : and turned not unto the proud, and to  
*such* as | go · a- | bout · with | lies.

6 O LORD my God, great are the wondrous works  
which thou hast done, like as be also thy *thoughts*,  
which | are · to | us-ward : and yet there is no *man*  
that | ordereth · them | un - to | thee.

7 If I should declare *them*, and | speak · of | them :  
they should be more than *I* am | a - ble | to · ex -  
press.

8 Sacrifice and meat-offering thou | would - est |  
not : but mine *ears* | hast · thou | o - pen- | ed.

9 Burnt-offerings and sacrifice for sin hast *thou* |  
not · re- | quired : *then* | said · I | Lo · I | come ;

10 In the volume of the book it is written of me,  
that I should fulfil thy *will*, | O · my | God : I am  
content to do it ; yea thy *law* | is · with- | in · my |  
heart.

11 I have declared thy righteousness in the *great* |  
con - gre- | gation : lo, I will not refrain my *lips*,  
O | LORD · and | that · thou | knowest.

12 I have not hid thy righteousness with- | in · my | heart : my talk hath been of thy *truth*, | and · of | thy · sal- | vation.

13 I have not kept back thy loving mercy | and · = | truth : *from* the | great · = | con - gre- | gation.

14 Withdraw not thou thy mercy from *me*, | O · = | LORD : let thy loving-kindness and thy *truth* | alway · pre- | serve · = | me.

15 For innumerable troubles are come about me ; my sins have taken such hold upon me that I am not *able* | to · look | up : yea they are more in number than the hairs of my *head*, and my | heart · hath | fail - ed | me.

16 O LORD, let it be thy pleasure to de- | liv - er | me : make *haste*, O | LORD · to | help · = | me.

17 Let them be ashamed and confounded together, that seek after my *soul* | to · de- | stroy it : let them be driven backward and put to *rebuke*, | that · = | wish · me | evil.

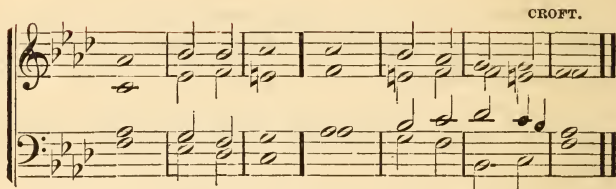
18 Let them be desolate, and re- | warded · with | shame : that say unto me Fie upon *thee* ! | fie · up- | on · = | thee !

19 Let all those that seek thee be joyful and | glad · in | thee : and let such as love thy salvation say *always*, The | LORD · be | prais · = | ed !

20 As for *me*, I am | poor · and | needy : *but* the | Lord · = | car - eth | for me.

21 Thou art my helper | and · re- | deemer : make no long tarrying, | O · = | my · = | God.

---



Psalm liv. *Deus, in nomine.*

SAVE me O *God*, for | thy · Name's | sake : and  
a- | venge · me | in · thy | strength.

2 Hear my *prayer*, | O · = | *God* : and hearken  
unto the | words · = | of · my | mouth.

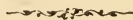
3 For strangers are risen *up* a- | gainst · = | me :  
and tyrants which have not *God* before their *eyes*, |  
seek · = | after · my | soul.

4 Behold, *God* | is · my | helper : the LORD is with  
*them* | that · up- | hold · my | soul.

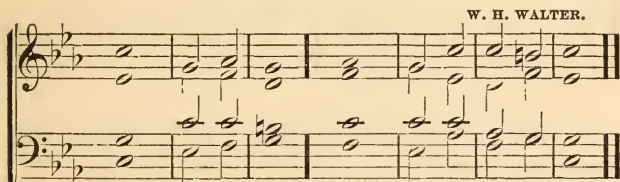
5 He shall reward *evil* un- | to · mine | enemies :  
destroy *thou* | them · in | thy · = | truth.

6 An offering of a free heart will I give thee, and  
praise thy *Name*, | O · = | LORD : because | it · is |  
so · = | comfortable.

7 For he hath delivered me *out* of | all · my |  
trouble : and mine eye hath seen his *desire* up- | on ·  
mine | en - e - | mies.



## Evening.



Psalm lxiv. *Exaudi, Deus.*

HEAR my voice O *God*, | in · my | prayer : pre-  
serve my life from *fear* | of · the | en - e - | my.

2 Hide me from the gathering together | of · the |  
froward : and from the insurrection | of · = | wick -  
ed | doers ;

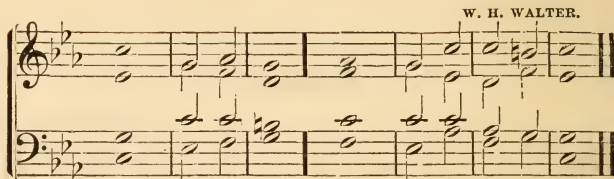
3 Who have whet their *tongue* | like · a | sword :  
and shoot out their arrows, | e - ven | bit - ter |  
words ;

4 That they may privily shoot at *him* | that · is |  
perfect : suddenly do they hit *him*, | and · = |  
fear · = | not.

5 They encourage themselves | in · = | mischief :  
and commune among themselves how they may lay  
snares ; and *say*, that | no · man | shall · see | them.

6 They imagine wickedness, and | prac - tise | it :  
that they keep secret among themselves, every *man* in  
the | deep · of | his · = | heart.

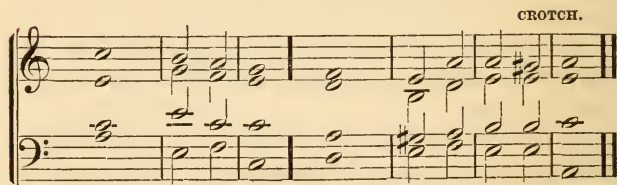
7 But God shall suddenly shoot at *them* with a |  
swift · = | arrow : *that* | they · = | shall · be |  
wounded.



8 Yea, their own *tongues* shall | make · them | fall :  
insomuch that whoso seeth *them* shall | laugh · = |  
them · to | scorn.

9 And all men that see it shall say, *This* hath |  
God · = | done : for they shall *perceive* | that · it |  
is · his | work.

10 The righteous shall rejoice in the LORD, and put  
his *trust* | in · = | him : and all they that are *true* of |  
heart · = | shall · be | glad.



Psalm lxxxviii. *Domine, Deus.*

**O** LORD God of my salvation, I have cried day  
and *night* be- | fore · = | thee : O let my prayer  
enter into thy presence, *incline* thine | ear · un- | to ·  
my | calling ;

2 For my *soul* is | full · of | trouble : and my *life* |  
draw - eth | nigh · unto | hell.

3 I am counted as one of them that go *down* in- |  
to · the | pit : and I have been even *as* a | man · that |  
hath · no | strength.

4 Free among the dead, like unto them that are  
wounded, and | lie · in the | grave : who are out of  
remembrance, and are cut *away* | from · = | thy · = |  
hand.

5 Thou hast laid me *in* the | low - est | pit : in a  
place of *darkness*, | and · = | in · the | deep.

6 Thine indignation lieth *hard* up- | on · = | me :  
and thou hast vexed *me* | with · = | all · thy | storms.

7 Thou hast put away mine acquaintance | far ·  
from | me : and made *me* to | be · ab- | horred · of |  
them.

8 I *am* so | fast · in | prison : *that* | I · can- | not ·  
get | forth.

9 My sight *faileth* for | ve - ry | trouble : LORD I  
have called daily upon thee, I have stretched *forth* my |  
hands · = | un - to | thee.

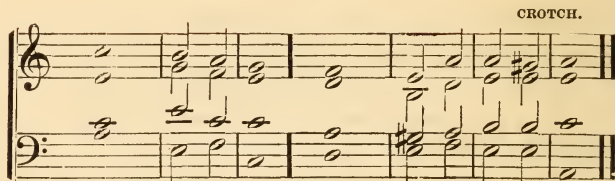
10 Dost thou show *wonders* a- | mong · the | dead :  
or shall the dead rise *up* a- | gain · and | praise · = |  
thee ?

11 Shall thy loving-kindness be showed | in · the |  
grave : or thy faithfulness | in · de- | struc · = | tion ?

12 Shall thy wondrous works be *known* | in · the |  
dark : and thy righteousness in the *land* where | all ·  
things | are · for- | gotten ?

13 Unto thee have I *cried*, | O · = | LORD : and  
early shall my *prayer* | come · be- | fore · = | thee.





14 LORD, why abhorrest *thou* | my · = | soul : and  
hidest *thou* | thy · = | face · from | me ?

15 I am in misery, and like unto him that is *at* the |  
point · to | die : even from my youth up thy terrors  
have I suffered | with · a | trou - bled | mind.

16 Thy wrathful displeasure goeth | o - ver | me :  
and the fear of *thee* | hath · un- | done · = | me.

17 They came round about me daily | like · = |  
water : and compassed me together | on · = | eve - ry |  
side.

18 My lovers and friends hast thou put away |  
from · = | me : and hid mine acquaintance | out · of |  
my · = | sight.



## EASTER-DAY.

## Morning.



Psalm ii. *Quare fremuerunt gentes?*

WHY do the heathen so furiously *rage* to- |  
 géth · = | er : and why do the *people* i- |  
 magine · a | vain · = | thing?

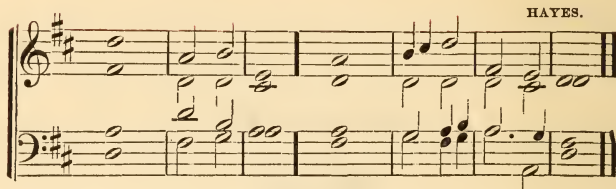
2 The kings of the earth stand up, and the rulers  
 take counsel to- | geth · = | er : against the *Lord*, and  
 a- | gainst · = | his · An- | ointed :

3 Let us *break* their | bonds · a- | sunder : and *cast*  
 a- | way · their | cords · from | us.

4 He that dwelleth in *heaven* shall | laugh ·  
 them to | scorn : the *Lord* shall | have · them |  
 in · de- | rision.

5 Then shall he speak unto *them* | in · his | wrath :  
 and vex *them* | in · his | sore · dis- | pleasure.

6 Yet have *I* | set · my | King : upon my | ho - ly |  
 hill · of | Sion.



7 I will preach the law, whereof the LORD hath said | un - to | me : Thou art my Son, this *day* have | I · be- | got - ten | thee.

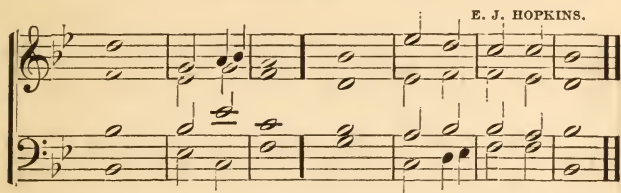
8 Desire of me, and I shall give thee the *heathen* for | thine · in- | heritance : and the utmost parts of the *earth* | for · = | thy · pos- | session.

9 Thou shalt bruise them *with* a | rod · of | iron : and break them in pieces | like · a | pot - ter's | vessel.

10 Be wise now *therefore*, | O · ye | kings : be learned, ye that *are* | judg - es | of · the | earth.

11 *Serve* the | LORD · in | fear : and *rejoice* | un - to | him · with | reverence.

12 Kiss the Son lest he be angry, and so ye perish *from* the | right · = | way : if his wrath be kindled, yea but a little. Blessed are all *they* that | put · their | trust · in | him.



Psalm lvii. *Miserere mei, Deus.*

**B**E merciful unto me O God, be merciful unto me ;  
for my *soul* | trusteth · in | thee : and under the  
shadow of thy wings shall be my refuge, until this  
tyranny | be · = | o - ver- | past.

2 I will call unto the | most · high | God : even  
unto the God that shall perform the *cause* | which · I |  
have · in | hand.

3 *He* shall | send · from | heaven : and save me  
from the reproof of *him* | that · would | eat · me | up.

4 God shall send *forth* his | mercy · and | truth :  
my *soul* | is · a- | mong · = | lions.

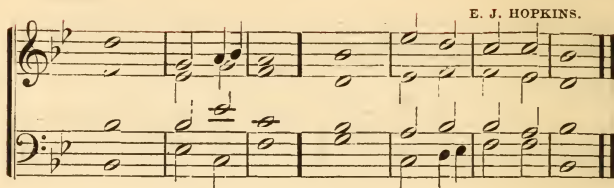
5 And I lie even among the children of *men*, that  
are | set · on | fire : whose teeth are spears and arrows,  
and their | tongue · a | sharp · = | sword.

6 Set up thyself O *God*, a- | bove · the | heavens :  
and thy glory a- | bove · = | all · the | earth.

7 They have laid a net for my feet, and pressed |  
down · my | soul : they have digged a pit before me,  
and are fallen into the | midst · of | it · them- |  
selves.

8 My heart is fixed O *God*, my | heart · is | fixed :  
*I* will | sing · and | give · = | praise.

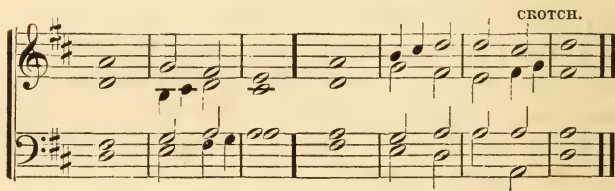
9 Awake up my glory ; *awake*, | lute · and | harp :  
*I myself* | will · a- | wake · right | early.



10 I will give thanks unto thee O *Lord*, a- | mong ·  
the | people : and I will sing unto *thee* a- | mong ·  
the | na · = | tions.

11 For the greatness of thy mercy reacheth un- |  
to · the | heavens : *and* thy | truth · un- | to · the |  
clouds.

12 Set up thyself O *God* a- | bove · the | heavens :  
and thy glory a- | bove · = | all · the | earth.



Psalm cxi. *Confitebor tibi.*

I WILL give thanks unto the *Lord* with | my ·  
whole | heart : secretly among the faithful, and |  
in · the | con - gre - | gation.

2 The works of the *Lord* | are · = | great : sought  
out of all *them* | that · have | pleasure · there- | in.

3 His work is worthy to be praised and | had · in |  
honour : and his righteousness en- | dur - eth |  
for · = | ever.

4 The merciful and gracious LORD hath so *done*  
his | marvel - lous | works : that they ought to be  
*had* | in · re- | mem · = | brance.

5 He hath given meat unto *them* that | fear · = |  
him : he shall ever be mindful | of · his | cov - c- |  
nant.

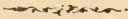
6 He hath showed his people the *power* | of · his |  
works : that he may give *them* the | herit - age | of ·  
the | heathen.

7 The works of his hands are verity | and · = |  
judgment : all *his* com- | mand - ments | are · = |  
true.

8 They stand *fast* for | ever · and | ever : and are  
*done* in | truth · and | e - qui- | ty.

9 He sent redemption un- | to · his | people : he  
hath commanded his covenant for ever ; holy and |  
rever - end | is · his | Name.

10 The fear of the LORD is the beginning |  
of · = | wisdom : a good understanding have all they  
that do hereafter ; the praise of *it* en- | dur - eth |  
for · = | ever.



## Evening.



Psalm cxiii. *Laudate, pueri.*

PRAISE the *Lord*, | ye · = | servants : O *praise*  
the | Name · = | of · the | *LORD*.

2 Blessed be the *Name* | of · the | *LORD* : from this  
time *forth* | for · = | ev - er - | more.

3 The *LORD'S Name* is | prais · = | ed : from the  
rising up of the sun unto the | going · down | of ·  
the | same.

4 The *LORD* is *high* a - | bove · all | heathen : *and*  
his | glory · a - | bove · the | heavens.

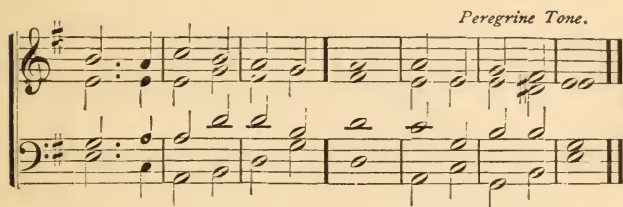
5 Who is like unto the *LORD* our God, that hath  
his dwelling | so · = | high : and yet humbleth him-  
self to behold the *things* that | are · in | heaven · and |  
earth !

6 He taketh up the *simple* | out · of the | dust :  
and lifteth the *poor* | out · = | of · the | mire ;

7 That he may set *him* | with · the | princes : even  
*with* the | prin - ces | of · his | people.

8 He maketh the barren woman to | keep · = |  
house : and to *be* a | joy - ful | mother · of | children.





Psalm cxiv. *In exitu Israel.*

WHEN Israel *came* | out · of | Egypt : and the  
house of Jacob *from* a- | mong · the |  
strange · = | people,

2 Judah *was* his | sanc - tu- | ary : and Israel |  
his · do- | min · = | ion.

3 The *sea* saw | that · and | fled : Jordan | was · = |  
driv - en | back.

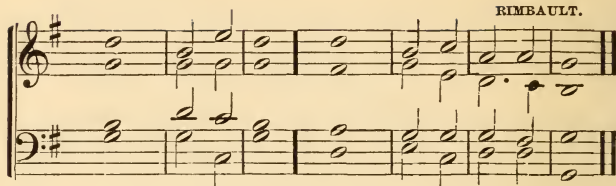
4 The *mountains* | skipped · like | rams : and the  
little *hills* | like · = | young · = | sheep.

5 What aileth thee O thou *sea*, that | thou · = |  
fleddest : and thou *Jordan*, that | thou · wast |  
driv - en | back ?

6 Ye mountains, *that* ye | skipped · like | rams :  
and ye little *hills*, | like · = | young · = | sheep ?

7 Tremble thou earth, at the *presence* | of · the |  
Lord : at the *presence* | of · the | God · of | Jacob ;

8 Who turned the hard rock into a | stand - ing |  
water : and the flint-stone in- | to · a | spring - ing |  
well.



Psalm cxviii. *Confitemini Domino.*

**O** GIVE thanks unto the *Lord*, for | he · is | gra-  
cious : because his | mercy · en- | dureth · for |  
ever.

2 Let Israel now confess that | he · is | gracious :  
and *that* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

3 Let the house of *Aaron* | now · con- | fess : *that*  
his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

4 Yea, let them now that *fear* the | LORD · con- |  
fess : *that* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

5 I called upon the *Lord* | in · = | trouble : and  
the *Lord* | heard · = | me · at | large.

6 The *Lord* is | on · my | side : I will not fear what  
*man* | do - eth | un - to | me.

7 The LORD taketh my part with *them* that |  
help · = | me : therefore shall I see my *desire* up- | on ·  
mine | en - e- | mies.

8 It is better to *trust* | in · the | LORD : than to put  
*any* | con - fi- | dence · in | man.

9 It is better to *trust* | in · the | LORD : than to put  
*any* | con - fi- | dence : in | princes.

10 All nations compassed *me* | round · a- | bout :  
but in the Name of the *Lord* will | I · de- | stroy · = |  
them.

11 They kept me in on every side, they kept me in I *say*, on | eve - ry | side : but in the Name of the *Lord* will | I · de- | stroy · = | them.

12 They came about me like bees, and are extinct even as the *fire* a- | mong · the | thorns : for in the Name of the *Lord* I | will · de- | stroy · = | them.

13 Thou hast thrust sore at *me*, that | I · might | fall : *but* the | LORD · = | was · my | help.

14 The LORD is my *strength*, | and · my | song : and is become | my · sal- | va · = | tion.

15 The voice of joy and health is in the dwellings | of · the | righteous : the right hand of the LORD bring-*eth* | might - y | things · to | pass.

16 The right hand of the LORD *hath* the pre- | em - i- | nence : the right hand of the LORD bring*eth* | might - y | things · to | pass.

17 I shall not *die*, | but · = | live : and declare the | works · = | of · the | LORD.

18 The LORD hath chastened *and* cor- | rect - ed | me : but he hath not given *me* | o - ver | un - to | death.

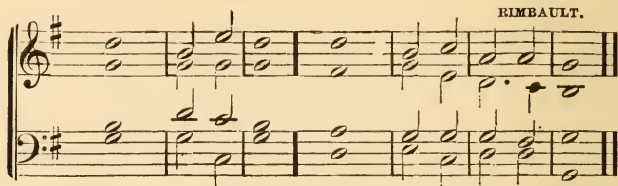
19 Open me the *gates* of | right - eous- | ness : that I may go into them, and give *thanks* | un · = | to · the | LORD.

20 This is the *gate* | of · the | Lord : the righteous shall | en - ter | in - to | it.

21 I will thank thee ; for *thou* hast | heard · = | me : and art become | my · sal- | va · = | tion.

22 The same stone which the builders re- | fus · = | ed : is become the | head - stone | in · the | corner.

23 This *is* the | LORD's · = | doing : and it *is* | marvel - lous | in · our | eyes.



24 This is the *day* which the | LORD · hath | made :  
we will *rejoice* | and · be | glad · in | it.

25 Help me *now*, | O · = | LORD : O LORD send  
*us* | now · pros- | per - i- | ty.

26 Blessed be he that cometh in the *Name* | of ·  
the | LORD : we have wished you good luck, ye that  
are *of* the | house · = | of · the | LORD.

27 God is the *Lord*, who hath | showed · us | light :  
bind the sacrifice with cords, yea even unto the *horns* |  
of · the | alt · = | ar.

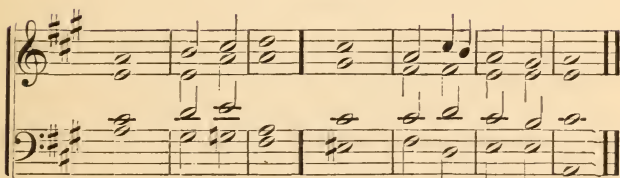
28 Thou art my God, and *I* will | thank · = | thee :  
thou art my *God*, and | I · will | praise · = | thee.

29 O give thanks unto the *Lord* ; for | he · is | gra-  
cious : *and* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.



## ASCENSION-DAY.

## Morning.



Psalm viii. *Domine, Dominus noster.*

**O** LORD our Governor, how excellent is thy *Name* in | all · the | world : thou that hast set thy | glory · a- | bove · the | heavens!

2 Out of the mouth of very babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength, because of *thine* | en-c- | mies : that thou mightest still the enemy | and · = | the · a- | venger.

3 For I will consider thy heavens, even the *works* | of · thy | fingers : the moon and the *stars* | which · thou | hast · or- | dained.

4 What is man, that thou *art* | mindful · of | him : and the son of *man*, | that · thou | visit - est | him?

5 Thou madest him lower | than · the | angels : to crown *him* | with · = | glory · and | worship.

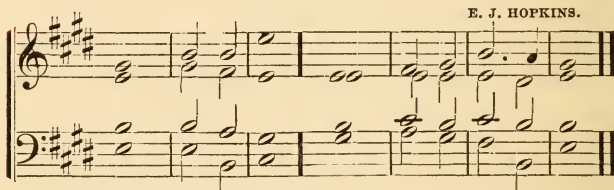
6 Thou makest him to have dominion of the *works* | of · thy | hands : and thou hast put all things in sub- | jec - tion | under · his | feet;



7 *All* | sheep · and | oxen : *yea*, | and · the | beasts ·  
of the | field ;

8 The fowls of the air, and the fishes | of · the |  
sea : and whatsoever walketh | through · the | paths ·  
of the | seas.

9 O *Lord*, | our · = | Governor : how excellent is  
thy *Name* | in · = | all · the | world !



Psalm xv. *Domine, quis habitabit ?*

**L**ORD, who shall dwell in *thy* | tab - er - | nacle :  
or who shall *rest* up - | on · thy | ho - ly | hill ?

2 Even he that leadeth an | uncor - rupt | life : and  
doeth the thing which is right, and speaketh the |  
truth · = | from · his | heart.

3 He that hath used no deceit in his tongue, nor

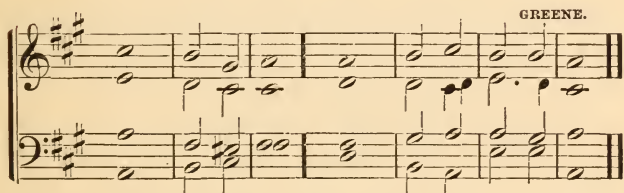
done *evil* | to · his | neighbour : and hath *not* | slander ·  
ed | his · = | neighbour.

4 He that setteth not by himself, but is *lowly* in |  
his · own | eyes : and maketh *much* of | them · that |  
fear · the | LORD.

5 He that sweareth unto his neighbour, and disap-  
pointeth | him · = | not : *though* it | were · to | his ·  
own | hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his money up- | on · = |  
usury : nor taken *reward* a- | gainst · the | in - no -  
cent.

7 Whoso | doeth · these | things : *shall* | = · = |  
nev - er | fall.



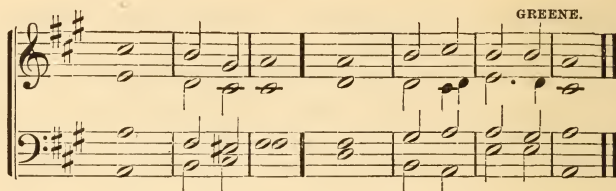
Psalm xxi. *Domine, in virtute tua.*

THE King shall rejoyce in thy *strength*, | O · = |  
LORD : exceeding glad shall he *be* of | thy · sal- |  
va · = | tion.

2 Thou hast given *him* his | heart's · de- | sire :  
and hast not denied *him* the re- | quest · = | of · his |  
lips.

3 For thou shalt prevent him with the *blessings*  
of | good · = | ness : and shalt set a crown of pure  
*gold* | up · = | on · his | head.





4 He asked life of thee; and thou gavest *him* a |  
long · = | life : *even* | for · = | ever · and | ever.

5 His honour is *great* in | thy · sal- | vation : glory  
and great *worship* | shalt · thou | lay up - on | him.

6 For thou shalt give him everlasting fe- | li - ci- |  
ty : and make him glad with the *joy* | of · thy |  
coun - te- | nance.

7 And why? because the King putteth his *trust* |  
in · the | LORD : and in the mercy of the Most High-  
*est* | he · shall | not · mis- | carry.

8 All thine *enemies* shall | feel · thy | hand : thy  
right hand shall find *out* | them · that | hate · = |  
thee.

9 Thou shalt make them like a fiery *oven* in |  
time of · thy | wrath : the LORD shall destroy them in  
his displeasure, and the *fire* | shall · con- | sume · = |  
them.

10 Their fruit shalt thou root *out* | of · the | earth :  
and their *seed* from a- | mong · the | children · of |  
men.

11 For they intended mischief · a- | gainst · = |  
thee : and imagined such a device as they are *not* |  
a - ble | to · per- | form.

12 Therefore shalt *thou* put | them · to | flight :

and the strings of thy bow shalt thou make ready against the face of them.

13 Be thou exalted *Lord*, in thine own strength : so will we sing, and = praise thy power.

### Evening.



Psalm xxiv. *Domini est terra.*

THE earth is the Lord's, and *all* that there - in is : the compass of the *world*, and they that dwell there - in.

2 For he hath founded *it* up - on the seas : and prepared it up - on the floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the *hill* of the LORD : or who shall rise up in his holy place ?

4 Even he that hath clean *hands*, and a pure = heart : and that hath not lift up his mind unto vanity, nor *sworn* to deceive his neighbour.

5 He shall receive the *blessing* from the LORD : and righteousness *from* the God of his salvation.



6 This is the generation of *them* that | seek · = | him : even of *them* that | seek · thy | face · O | Jacob.

7 Lift up your heads O ye gates ; and be ye lift up ye *ever-* | last-ing | doors : and the *King* of | glo-ry | shall · come | in.

8 Who *is* the | King · of | glory : It is the LORD strong and mighty, *even* the | LORD · = | mighty · in | battle.

9 Lift up your heads O ye gates ; and be ye lift up ye *ever-* | last-ing | doors : and the *King* of | glo-ry | shall · come | in.

10 Who *is* the | King · of | glory : Even the LORD of *hosts*, | he · is the | King · of | glory.

Psalm xlvii. *Omnes gentes, plaudite.*

**O** CLAP your hands *together*, | all · ye | people : O sing unto *God* with the | voice · of | mel-o- | dy.

2 For the LORD is *high*, and | to · be | feared : he is the great *King* up- | on · = | all · the | earth.

3 He shall subdue the *people* | un - der | us : and the *nations* | un - der | our · = | feet.

4 He shall choose out an heritage | for · = | us :  
even the worship of | Ja - cob | whom · he | loved.

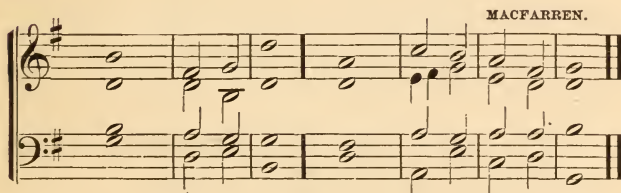
5 God is gone *up* with a | mer - ry | noise : and the  
*Lord* | with · the | sound · of the | trump.

6 O sing praises, sing praises | unto · our | God : O  
sing praises, sing | prais - es | unto · our | King.

7 For God is the *King* of | all · the | earth : sing  
ye praises | with · = | un - der- | standing.

8 God reigneth | over · the | heathen : God sitteth  
up- | on · his | ho - ly | seat.

9 The princes of the people are joined unto the  
people of the *God* of | A - bra- | ham : for God which  
is very high exalted, doth defend the *earth*, | as · it |  
were · with a | shield.

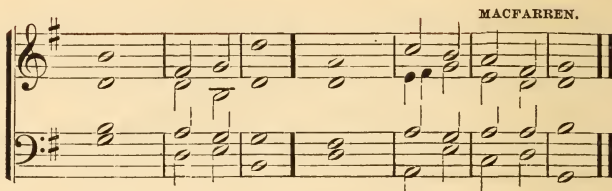


Psalm ciii. *Benedic, anima mea.*

**P**RAISE the *Lord*, | O · my | soul : and all that  
is within *me*, | praise · his | ho - ly | Name.

2 Praise the *Lord*, | O · my | soul : and forget *not*  
all · his | ben - e - | fits :

3 Who forgiveth | all · thy | sin : and healeth *all* |  
thine · in- | firm - i- | ties ;



4 Who saveth thy *life* | from · de- | struction : and  
crowneth thee with mercy and | lov - ing- | kind · = |  
ness ;

5 Who satisfieth thy *mouth* | with · good | things :  
making thee *young* and | lust - y | as · an | eagle.

6 The LORD executeth righteousness | and · = |  
judgment : for all *them* that | are · op- | pressed ·  
with | wrong.

7 He showed his *ways* | un - to | Moses : his works  
unto the children | of · = | Is - ra- | el.

8 The LORD is full of *compassion* | and · = |  
mercy : long-suffering, | and · of | great · = | good-  
ness.

9 He will not *away* | be · = | chiding : neither  
keepeth *he* his | an - ger | for · = | ever.

10 He hath not dealt with *us* | after · our | sins :  
nor rewarded us according | to · our | wicked - ness- |  
es.

11 For look how high the heaven is in comparison |  
of · the | earth : so great is his mercy also toward  
*them* | that · = | fear · = | him.

12 Look how wide also the *east* is | from · the |  
west : so far hath *he* | set · our | sins · from | us.

13 Yea, like as a father pitieth | his · own |

children : even so is the LORD merciful unto *them* |  
that · = | fear · = | him.

14 For he knoweth whereof | we · are | made : he  
remembereth | that · we | are · but | dust.

15 The days of *man* are | but · as | grass : for he  
flourisheth *as* a | flow - er | of · the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth over *it*, | it · is |  
gone : and the place thereof shall | know · it | no · = |  
more.

17 But the merciful goodness of the LORD endureth  
for ever and ever upon *them* that | fear · = | him :  
and his righteousness up- | on · = | child - ren's |  
children ;

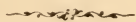
18 Even upon such as *keep* his | cov - e - | nant :  
and think upon his commandments | to · = | do · = |  
them.

19 The LORD hath prepared his | seat · in | heaven :  
and his kingdom | rul - eth | o - ver | all.

20 O praise the LORD ye angels of his, *ye* that ex- |  
cel · in | strength : ye that fulfil his commandment,  
and hearken unto the | voice · of | his · = | word.

21 O praise the *Lord*, all | ye · his | hosts : ye  
servants of *his* | that · = | do · his | pleasure.

22 O speak good of the LORD, all ye works of his,  
in all places of | his · do- | minion : praise thou the  
*Lord*, | O · = | my · = | soul.



## WHIT-SUNDAY.

## Morning.

Psalm xlviii. *Magnus Dominus*

**G**REAT is the LORD, and highly | to · be |  
praised : in the city of our God, *even* up- | on ·  
his | ho - ly | hill.

2 The hill of Sion is a fair place, and the *joy* of  
the | whole · = | earth : upon the north side lieth the  
city of the great King ; God is well known in her  
palaces | as · a | sure · = | refuge.

3 For *lo*, the | kings · of the | earth : are gathered, |  
and · gone | by · to- | gether.

4 They marvelled to | see · such | things : they  
were astonished, and | sudden - ly | cast · = | down.

5 Fear came there upon *them* | and · = | sorrow :  
as upon a | wo - man | in · her | travail.

6 Thou shalt break the *ships* | of · the | sea  
*through* | = · the | east · = | wind.



7 Like as we have heard, so have we seen in the city of the LORD of hosts, in the city | of · our | God : *God* up- | holdeth · the | same · for | ever.

8 We wait for thy loving-kindness, | O · = | God :  
in the | midst · of | thy · = | temple.

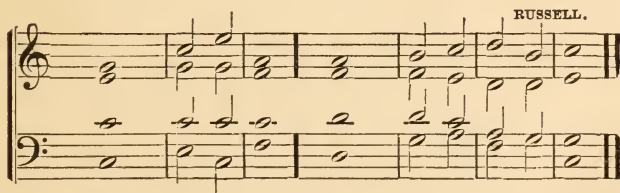
9 O God, according to thy Name, so is thy praise  
unto the | world's · = | end : thy right *hand* is | full ·  
of | right - eous- | ness.

10 Let the Mount Sion rejoice, and the daughter of Judah | be = | glad : *because* | of · thy | judg = | ments.

11 Walk about Sion, and go *round* a- | bout · = |  
her : *and* | tell · the | towers · there- | of.

12 Mark well her bulwarks, set | up · her | houses :  
that ye may *tell* | them · that | come · = | after.

13 For this God is our *God* for | ever · and | ever :  
he shall *be* our | guide · = | un - to | death.



Psalm lxviii. *Exurgat Deus.*

LET God arise, and let his *enemies* be | scat - ter - |  
 ed : let them also that hate *him* | flee · be - |  
 fore · = | him.



2 Like as the smoke vanisheth, so shalt thou *drive* |  
them · a- | way : and like as wax melteth at the fire,  
so let the ungodly *perish* | at · the | presence · of |  
God.

3 But let the righteous be glad and rejoice be- |  
fore · = | God : let them also be | merry · and |  
joy · = | ful.

4 O sing unto God, and sing praises un- | to · his |  
Name : magnify him that rideth upon the heavens as  
it were upon an horse ; praise him in his Name *JA II*,  
and re- | joice · be- | fore · = | him.

5 He is a Father of the fatherless, and defendeth  
the *cause* | of · the | widows : even *God* in his | ho -  
ly | hab - i- | tation.

6 He is the God that maketh men to be of one  
mind in an house, and bringeth the prisoners out of  
cap- | tiv - i- | ty : but letteth the *runagates* con- |  
tinue · in | scarce · = | ness.

7 O God, when thou wentest *forth* be- | fore · the |  
people : when thou wentest | through · the | wild - er-  
ness ;

8 The earth shook, and the heavens dropped at the  
presence · of | God : even as Sinai also was moved at  
the presence of God, who *is* the | God · of | Is - ra- |  
el.

9 Thou O God, sentest a gracious rain upon *thine* in- | her - it- | ance : and refreshedst *it* | when · = | it · was | weary.

10 Thy congregation shall | dwell · there- | in : for thou O God, hast of thy goodness pre- | par - ed | for · the | poor.

11 The *Lord* | gave · the | word : great *was* the | compa - ny | of · the | preachers.

12 Kings with their armies did *flee*, and | were · dis- | comfited : and they of the household di- | vid · = | ed · the | spoil.

13 Though ye have lain among the pots, yet shall ye be as the *wings* | of · a | dove : that is covered with silver *wings*, | and · her | feathers · like | gold.

14 When the Almighty scattered *kings* | for · their | sake : then were *they* as | white · as | snow · in | Salmon.

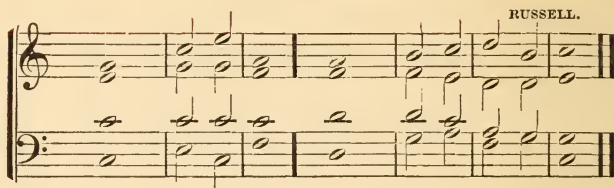
15 As the hill of Basan, *so* is | God's · = | hill : even an high *hill*, | as · the | hill · of | Basan.

16 Why hop ye so ye high hills? this is God's hill, in the which it pleaseth | him · to | dwell : yea, the *Lord* will a- | bide · in | it · for | ever.

17 The chariots of God are twenty thousand, *even* | thousands · of | angels : and the Lord is among them as *in* the | ho - ly | place · of | Sinai.

18 Thou art gone up on high, thou hast led captivity captive, and received | gifts · for | men : yea even for thine enemies, that the *LORD God* might | dwell · a- | mong · = | them.

19 Praised *be* the | Lord · = | daily : even the God who helpeth us, and poureth his | bene - fits | up - on | us.



20 He is our God, even the God of *whom* | cometh ·  
sal- | vation : GOD is the Lord, by *whom* | we · e- |  
scape · = | death.

21 God shall wound the *head* | of · his | enemies :  
and the hairy scalp of such a one as goeth on *still* |  
in · his | wick - ed- | ness.

22 The Lord hath said, I will bring my people a-  
*gain*, as I | did · from | Basan : mine own will I bring  
again, as I did *sometime* | from · the | deep · of the |  
sea.

23 That thy foot may be dipped in the *blood* | of ·  
thine | enemies : and that the tongue of thy dogs may  
*be* | red · = | through · the | same.

24 It is well seen O *God*, | how · thou | goest : how  
thou my God and King *goest* | in · the | sanc - tu- |  
ary.

25 The singers go before, the *minstrels* | fol - low |  
after : in the midst are the *damsels* | play - ing | with ·  
the | timbrels.

26 Give thanks O Israel, unto God the *Lord* in the |  
con - gre- | gations : *from* the | ground · = | of · the |  
heart.

27 There is little Benjamin their ruler, and the  
princes of *Judah* | their · = | council : the princes of  
Zabulon, and the princes | of · = | Nep - tha- | li.

28 Thy God hath sent forth *strength* | for · = |  
thee : stablish the thing O *God*, that | thou · hast |  
wrought · in | us.

29 For thy temple's *sake* at Je- | ru - sa- | lem : so  
shall *kings* bring | pre - sents | un - to | thee.

30 When the company of the spear-men, and multi-  
tude of the mighty are scattered abroad among the  
beasts of the people, so that they humbly *bring* |  
pieces · of | silver : and when he hath scattered the  
*people* | that · de- | light · in | war ;

31 Then shall the princes *come* | out · of | Egypt :  
the Morians' land shall soon stretch *out* her |  
hands · = | un - to | God.

32 Sing unto God O ye *kingdoms* | of · the | earth :  
O sing praises | un · = | to · the | Lord ;

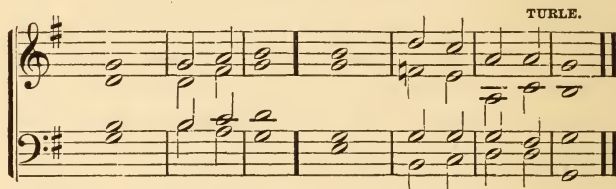
33 Who sitteth in the heavens over *all*, | from ·  
the be- | ginning : lo, he doth send out his voice ;  
*yea*, and | that · a | might - y | voice.

34 Ascribe ye the power to *God* over | Is - ra- | el :  
his *worship* and | strength · is | in · the | clouds.

35 O God, wonderful art thou in *thy* | ho - ly |  
places : even the God of Israel, he will give strength  
and power unto his *people*. | Bless - ed | be · = | God.



## Evening.



Psalm civ. *Benedic, anima mea.*

**P**RAISE the *Lord*, | O · my | soul : O LORD my  
God, thou art become exceeding glorious ; thou  
art clothed with | ma - jes - | ty · and | honour.

2 Thou deckest thyself with light as it *were* | with ·  
a | garment : and spreadest *out* the | heav - ens |  
like · a | curtain.

3 Who layeth the beams of his chambers | in · the |  
waters : and maketh the clouds his chariot, and walk-  
eth upon the | wings · = | of · the | wind.

4 He maketh his | an - gels | spirits : and his min-  
isters | a · = | flam - ing | fire.

5 He laid the foundations | of · the | earth : that  
it never should *move* | at · = | a - ny | time.

6 Thou coveredst it with the deep like *as* | with · a |  
garment : the waters | stand · = | in · the | hills.

7 At thy *rebuke* | they · = | flee : at the voice of  
thy thunder | they · = | are · a - | fraid.

8 They go up as high as the hills, and *down* to the |

valleys · be- | neath : even unto the place which *thou* |  
hast · ap- | point - ed | for them.

9 Thou hast set them their bounds which *they* |  
shall · not | pass : neither *turn* a- | gain · to | cover ·  
the | earth.

10 He sendeth the *springs* in- | to · the | rivers :  
*which* | run · a- | mong · the | hills.

11 All the beasts of the *field* | drink · there- | of :  
and the *wild* | ass - es | quench · their | thirst.

12 Beside them shall the fowls of the air *have*  
their | hab - i- | tation : *and* | sing · a- | mong · the |  
branches.

13 He watereth the *hills* | from · a- | bove : the  
earth is filled *with* the | fruit · of | thy · = | works.

14 He bringeth forth *grass* | for · the | cattle : and  
green *herb* | for · the | service · of | men ;

15 That he may bring food out of the earth, and  
wine that maketh *glad* the | heart · of | man : and oil  
to make him a cheerful countenance, and *bread* to |  
strength - en | man's · = | heart.

16 The trees of the LORD also are | full · of | sap :  
even the cedars of *Libanus* | which · = | he · hath |  
planted.

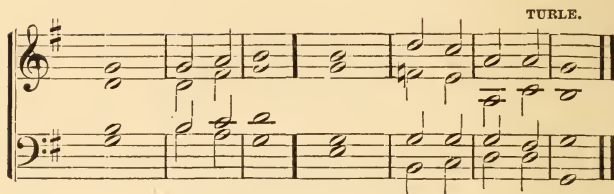
17 Wherein the *birds* | make · their | nests : and  
the fir-trees *are* a | dwell - ing | for · the | stork.

18 The high hills are a refuge *for* the | wild · = |  
goats : and so *are* the | stony · rocks | for · the |  
conies.

19 He appointed the *moon* for | cer - tain | seasons :  
and the *sun* | knoweth · his | go - ing | down.

20 Thou makest darkness *that* it | may · be | night :  
wherein all the *beasts* | of · the | forests · do | move.





21 The lions roaring | after · their | prey : do |  
seek · their | meat · from | God.

22 The sun ariseth, and they get them away to-  
geth · = | er : and lay *them* | down · = | in · their |  
dens.

23 Man goeth forth to his *work*, and | to · his |  
labour : *un-* | til · the | eve · = | ning.

24 O LORD how manifold | are · thy | works : in  
wisdom hast thou made them all ; the *earth* is | full ·  
of | thy · = | riches.

25 So is the *great* and | wide · sea | also : wherein  
are things creeping innumerable, *both* | small · and |  
great · = | beasts.

26 There go the ships, and *there* is | that · Le- |  
viathan : whom thou hast made to *take* his |  
pas - time | there · = | in.

27 These wait *all* up- | on · = | thee : that thou  
mayest give *them* | meat · in | due · = | season.

28 When thou givest it *them*, they | gath - er | it :  
and when thou openest thy *hand*, | they · are | filled ·  
with | good.

29 When thou hidest thy *face*, | they · are | trou-  
bled : when thou takest away their breath they die,  
and are turned a- | gain · = | to · their | dust.

30 When thou lettest thy breath go *forth*, they | shall · be | made : and thou shalt *renew* the | face · = | of · the | earth.

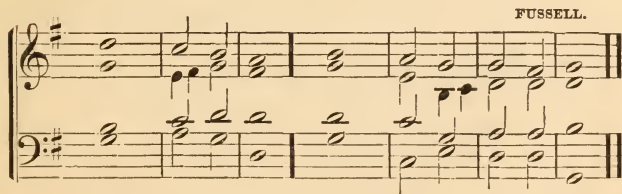
31 The glorious Majesty of the LORD shall *endure* | for · = | ever : the LORD *shall* re- | joice · = | in · his | works.

32 The earth shall tremble *at* the | look · of | him : if he do but touch the *hills*, | they · = | shall · = | smoke.

33 I will sing unto the *Lord* as | long · as I | live : I will praise my *God* | while · I | have · my | being.

34 And so shall my *words* | please · = | him : my *joy* | shall · be | in · the | LORD.

35 As for sinners, they shall be consumed out of the earth, and the ungodly shall *come* | to · an | end : Praise thou the LORD O my *soul*. | Praise · = | = · the | LORD.



Psalm cxlv. *Exaltabo te, Deus.*

I WILL magnify *thee*, O | God · my | King : and I will praise thy *Name* | for · = | ever · and | ever.

2 Every day will I give *thanks* | un - to | thee : and praise thy *Name* | for · = | ever · and | ever.



3 Great is the LORD, and marvellous worthy | to ·  
be | praised : there is no *end* | of · his | great · = |  
ness.

4 One generation shall praise thy *works* un- | to ·  
an- | other : *and* de- | clare · = | thy · = | power.

5 As for me, I will be *talking* | of · thy | worship :  
thy *glory*, thy | praise · and | wond - rous | works ;

6 So that men shall speak of the might of *thy* |  
marvel - lous | acts : and I will also *tell* | of · thy |  
great · = | ness.

7 The memorial of thine abundant *kindness* | shall ·  
be | showed : and men shall *sing* | of · thy | right -  
eous- | ness.

8 The LORD is *gracious* and | mer - ci- | ful : long-  
suffering, | and · of | great · = | goodness.

9 The LORD is *loving* unto | eve - ry | man : and  
his *mercy* is | o - ver | all · his | works.

10 All thy works praise *thee*, | O · = | LORD : and  
thy *saints* give | thanks · = | un - to | thee.

11 They show the *glory* | of · thy | kingdom : *and* |  
talk · of | thy · = | power ;

12 That thy power, thy *glory*, and *mightiness* | of ·  
thy | kingdom : *might* be | known · = | un - to |  
men.

13 Thy kingdom is an *ever-* | *last - ing* | kingdom :  
and thy dominion endureth | through - out | all · = |  
ages.

14 The LORD upholdeth *all* | such · as | fall : and  
lifteth *up* | all · those | that · are | down.

15 The eyes of all wait upon *thee*, | O · = | LORD :  
and thou givest *them* their | meat · in | due · = |  
season.

16 Thou openest | thine · = | hand : and fillest all  
things living | with · = | plen - teous- | ness.

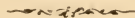
17 The LORD is righteous in | all · his | ways : and  
*holy* | in · = | all · his | works.

18 The LORD is nigh unto all them that *call* up- |  
on · = | him : yea, all such as *call* up- | on · him |  
faith - ful- | ly.

19 He will fulfil the desire of *them* that | fear · = |  
him : he also will hear their *cry*, | and · will | help · = |  
them.

20 The LORD preserveth all *them* that | love · = |  
him : but scattereth *abroad* | all · the | un · = | godly.

21 My mouth shall speak the *praise* | of · the | LORD :  
and let all flesh give thanks unto his holy *Name* |  
for · = | ever · and | ever.



## Consecration of a Church or Chapel.



### Psalm lxxxiv. *Quam dilecta!*

**O** HOW amiable | are · thy | dwellings : *thou* |  
 LORD · = | of · = | hosts.

2 My soul hath a desire and longing to enter into  
 the *courts* | of · the | LORD : my heart and my flesh  
*rejoice* | in · the | liv - ing | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her an house, and  
 the swallow a nest, where *she* may | lay · her | young :  
 even thy altars O LORD of *hosts*, my | King · = |  
 and · my | God.

4 Blessed are they that *dwell* | in · thy | house :  
 they will *be* | al - way | prais - ing | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose *strength* | is · in | thee :  
 in whose *heart* | are · = | thy · = | ways.

6 Who going through the vale of misery use *it* |  
 for · a | well : *and* the · pools · are | filled · with |  
 water.

7 They will *go* from | strength · to | strength : and  
 unto the God of gods appeareth every *one* of | them ·  
 in | Si · = | on.

8 O LORD God of *hosts*, | hear · my | prayer :  
hearken, | O · = | God · of | Jacob.

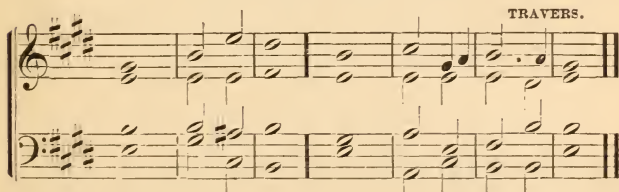
9 Behold O *God* | our · de- | fender : and look up-  
on the *face* of | thine · An- | oint · = | ed.

10 For one *day* | in · thy | courts : *is* | bet - ter |  
than · a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in the *house* | of ·  
my | God : than to dwell in the *tents* | of · un- |  
god - li - ness.

12 For the LORD God is a *light* | and · de- | fence :  
the LORD will give grace and worship ; and no good  
thing shall he withhold from *them* that | live · a |  
god - ly | life.

13 O *Lord* | God · of | hosts : blessed is the *man*  
that | putteth · his | trust · in | thee.

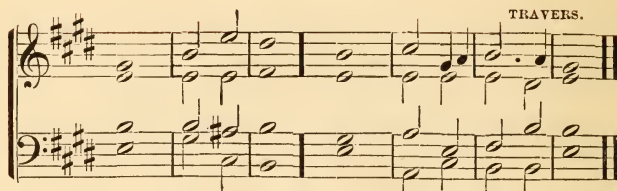


Psalm cxvii. *Lætatus sum.*

I WAS glad when they *said* | un - to | me : We will  
*go* in- | to · the | house · of the | LORD.

2 Our feet shall *stand* | in · thy | gates :  
O | = · Je- | ru - sa- | lem.

3 Jerusalem is *built* | as · a | city : that *is* at | uni-  
ty | in · it- | self.



4 For thither the tribes go up, even the *tribes* | of ·  
the | LORD : to testify unto Israel, to give *thanks* un- |  
to · the | Name · of the | LORD.

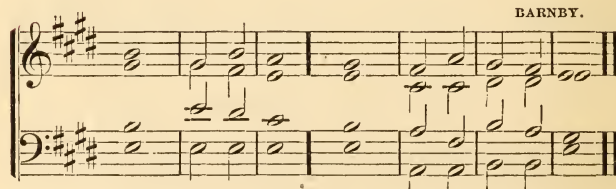
5 For *there* is the | seat · of | judgment : even the  
*seat* | of · the | house · of | David.

6 O pray for the *peace* of Je- | ru - sa- | lem : *they*  
shall | pros - per that | love · = | thee.

7 Peace *be* with- | in · thy | walls : and plenteous-  
*ness* with- | in · thy | pa - la- | ces.

8 For my brethren *and* com- | pan - ions' | sakes :  
I will *wish* | thee · pros- | per - i- | ty.

9 Yea, because of the *house* of the | LORD · our |  
God : *I* will | seek · to | do · thee | good.



Psalm cxxxii. *Memento, Domine.*

**L**ORD re- | mem - ber | David : *and* | all · = |  
his · = | trouble :



2 How he *sware* un- | to · the | LORD : and vowed  
a vow unto the Al- | might - y | God · of | Jacob ;

3 I will not come within the *tabernacle* | of · mine |  
house : nor *climb* | up · in- | to · my | bed ;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sleep, nor mine eye-  
*lids* to | slum · = | ber : neither the temples of my  
*head* to | take · = | an - y | rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the *temple* | of · the |  
LORD : an habitation *for* the | might - y | God · of |  
Jacob.

6 Lo, we heard of the *same* at | Eph - ra- | ta : *and* |  
found · it | in · the | wood.

7 We will go into his | tab - er- | nacle : and fall  
low on our *knees* be- | fore · his | foot · = | stool.

8 Arise O LORD, into *thy* | rest - ing- | place : *thou*,  
and the | ark · of | thy · = | strength.

9 Let thy priests be clothed with | right - eous- |  
ness : and let thy *saints* | sing · with | joy - ful- |  
ness.

10 For thy *servant* | Da - vid's | sake : turn not  
away the *presence* of | thine · An- | oint · = | ed.

11 The LORD hath made a faithful *oath* | un - to |  
David : and *he* | shall · not | shrink · from | it ;

12 Of the *fruit* | of · thy | body . shall *I* | set ·  
up- | on · thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my covenant, and my  
testimonies that *I* shall | learn · = | them : their  
children also shall sit upon thy *seat* | for · = | ev - er- |  
more.

14 For the LORD hath chosen Sion to be an habi-  
*tation* | for · him- | self : *he* hath | long - ed | for · = |  
her.



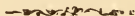
15 This shall be my *rest* | for · = | ever : here will  
I  *dwell*, for I | have · a de- | light · there- | in.

16 I will bless her *victuals* | with · = | increase :  
and will satisfy | her · = | poor · with | bread.

17 I will deck her *priests* | with · = | health : and  
her *saints* | shall · re- | jice · and | sing.

18 There shall I make the horn of *David* to |  
flour · = | ish : I have ordained a *lantern* for | mine ·  
An- | oint · = | ed.

19 As for his enemies, I shall *clothe* | them · with |  
shame : but upon *himself* | shall · his | crown · = |  
flourish.



## Institution of Ministers.

*Psalms 122 and 132 same as above in CONSECRATION OF  
A CHURCH OR CHAPEL.*



Psalm cxxxiii. *Ecce, quam bonum!*

**B**EHOLD, how good and joyful a | thing · it | is :  
brethren, to | dwell · to- | gether · in | unity!

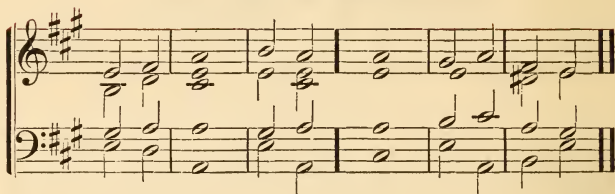
2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head,  
that ran *down* un- | to · the | beard : even unto  
Aaron's beard, and went *down* to the | skirts · = | of ·  
his | clothing.

3 Like *as* the | dew · of | Hermon : which *fell* up- |  
on · the | hill · of | Sion.

4 For there the LORD promised | his · = | blessing :  
and *life* | for · = | ev - er- | more.



## Magnificat.



MY · = | soul doth magnify the | LORD : and  
my spirit hath rejoiced in | God · my |  
Sav - iour.

2 For · he | *hath* re - | gard - ed : the lowliness of |  
his · hand - | maid - en.

3 For · be - | *hold* · from | hence - forth : all gener-  
ations shall | call · me | bless - ed.

4 For · = | he that is mighty hath magnified | me :  
and *holy* | is · his | name · =.

5 And · his | mercy is on *them* that | fear · him :  
throughout *all* | ge - ne - | ra - tions.

6 He · hath | shewed *strength* with his | arm : he  
hath scattered the proud in the imagination | of ·  
their | hearts · =.

7 He · hath | put down the mighty *from* their |  
seat : and hath exalted the | humble · and | meek · =.

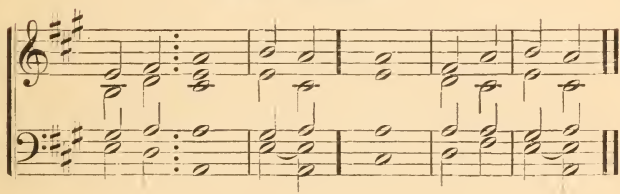
8 He · hath | filled the hungry with | good · things :  
and the rich he hath *sent* | empty · a - | way · =.

9 He · re - | membering his mercy, hath holpen his  
servant *Isra -* | el : as he promised to our forefathers,  
Abraham and his *seed* | for · = | ev - er.

Glo - ry | be to the Father, and *to* the | Son : and  
to the | Ho - ly | Ghost · = ;

As · it | was in the beginning, is now, and ever |  
shall · be : world without | end · = | A - men.

### Aunc dimittis.



**L**ORD · now | lettest thou thy servant depart in |  
peace : according | to · thy | word · =.

2 For · mine | *eyes* have | seen : *thy* | sal · = |  
va - tion.

3 Which · thou | *hast* pre- | par - ed : before the  
*face* | of · all | peo - ple.

4 To be · a | light to lighten the | Gen - tiles : and  
to be the glory of *thy* | peo - ple | Is - rael.

Glo - ry | be to the Father, and *to* the | Son : and  
to the | Ho - ly | Ghost · = ;

As · it | was in the beginning, is now, and ever |  
shall · be : world without | end · = | A - men.















